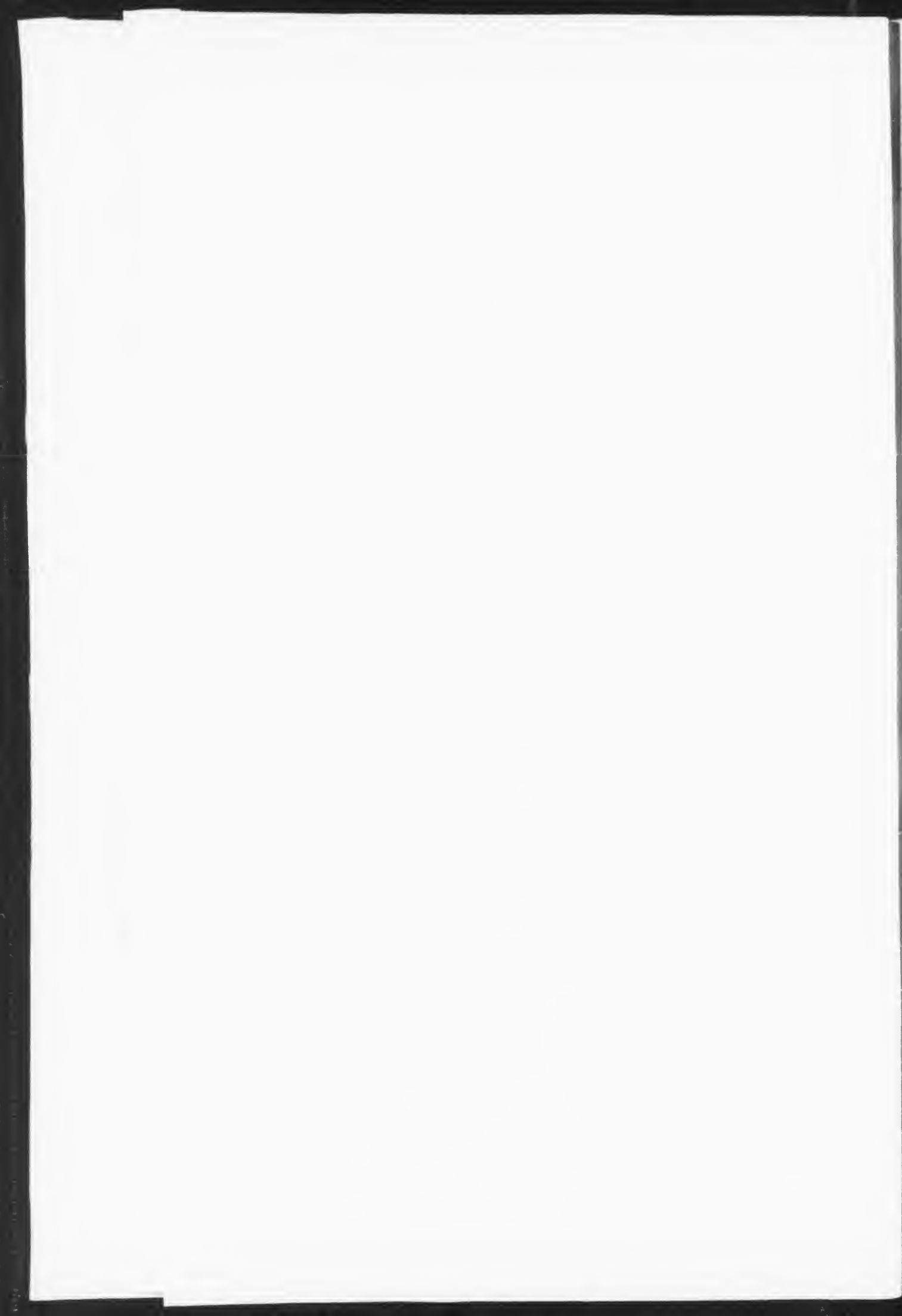




EMORY UNIVERSITY



15238151



181

n/c

Virginia Conference Annual

1914

SOCIOLOGY LAB.
CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
EMORY UNIVERSITY, GEORGIA



Twelfth and Main Streets
RICHMOND, VA.



EVERYTHING
FIRST-CLASS

REASONABLE RATES
MOST CENTRALLY LOCATED HOTEL IN THE CITY

AMERICAN AND
EUROPEAN PLAN

RANDOLPH-MACON INSTITUTE DANVILLE, VIRGINIA

The Institute offers the best advantages to a limited number. The buildings are equipped with modern comforts and conveniences.

An ideal home school. The Boarding department has accommodations for one hundred students, and these are constantly associated with the nineteen members of the faculty living in the building.

The course of study meets fully the maximum college entrance requirements, and in addition offers classes that allow those young ladies, not wishing to go to college, to get a well-rounded education.

In addition to academic work, there are offered

*Vocal Music, Piano, Violin, Art
Expression and Physical Culture*

The faculty is made up of experienced teachers, full graduates of the best colleges and universities.

Rates are low for the advantages offered.

For catalogue and further information, address

CHAS. G. EVANS, Principal, Danville, Va.

THE
VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

CONTAINING THE JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SECOND
SESSION OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL
CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST
EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

HELD AT
PORTSMOUTH, VA., NOVEMBER 11-17, 1914

TOGETHER WITH THE
Memoirs, Directory and Statistics

EDITED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE CONFERENCE BY
JESSE THOMPSON WHITLEY

RICHMOND:
EVERETT WADDEY CO.
1914

SOCIOLOGY LAB
CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
EMORY UNIVERSITY ATLANTA



Twelfth and Main Streets
RICHMOND, VA.



EVERYTHING
FIRST-CLASS

REASONABLE RATES
MOST CENTRALLY LOCATED HOTEL IN THE CITY

AMERICAN AND
EUROPEAN PLAN

RANDOLPH-MACON INSTITUTE DANVILLE, VIRGINIA

The Institute offers the best advantages to a limited number. The buildings are equipped with modern comforts and conveniences.

An ideal home school. The Boarding department has accommodations for one hundred students, and these are constantly associated with the nineteen members of the faculty living in the building.

The course of study meets fully the maximum college entrance requirements, and in addition offers classes that allow those young ladies, not wishing to go to college, to get a well-rounded education.

In addition to academic work, there are offered

*Vocal Music, Piano, Violin, Art
Expression and Physical Culture*

The faculty is made up of experienced teachers, full graduates of the best colleges and universities.

Rates are low for the advantages offered.

For catalogue and further information, address

CHAS. G. EVANS, Principal, Danville, Va.

**THE
VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL**

**CONTAINING THE JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SECOND
SESSION OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL
CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST
EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH**

**HELD AT
PORTSMOUTH, VA., NOVEMBER 11-17, 1914**

**TOGETHER WITH THE
Memoirs, Directory and Statistics**

**EDITED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE CONFERENCE BY
JESSE THOMPSON WHITLEY**

**RICHMOND:
EVERETT WADDEY CO.
1914**

**SOCIOLOGY LAB.
CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
EMORY UNIVERSITY, GEORGIA**

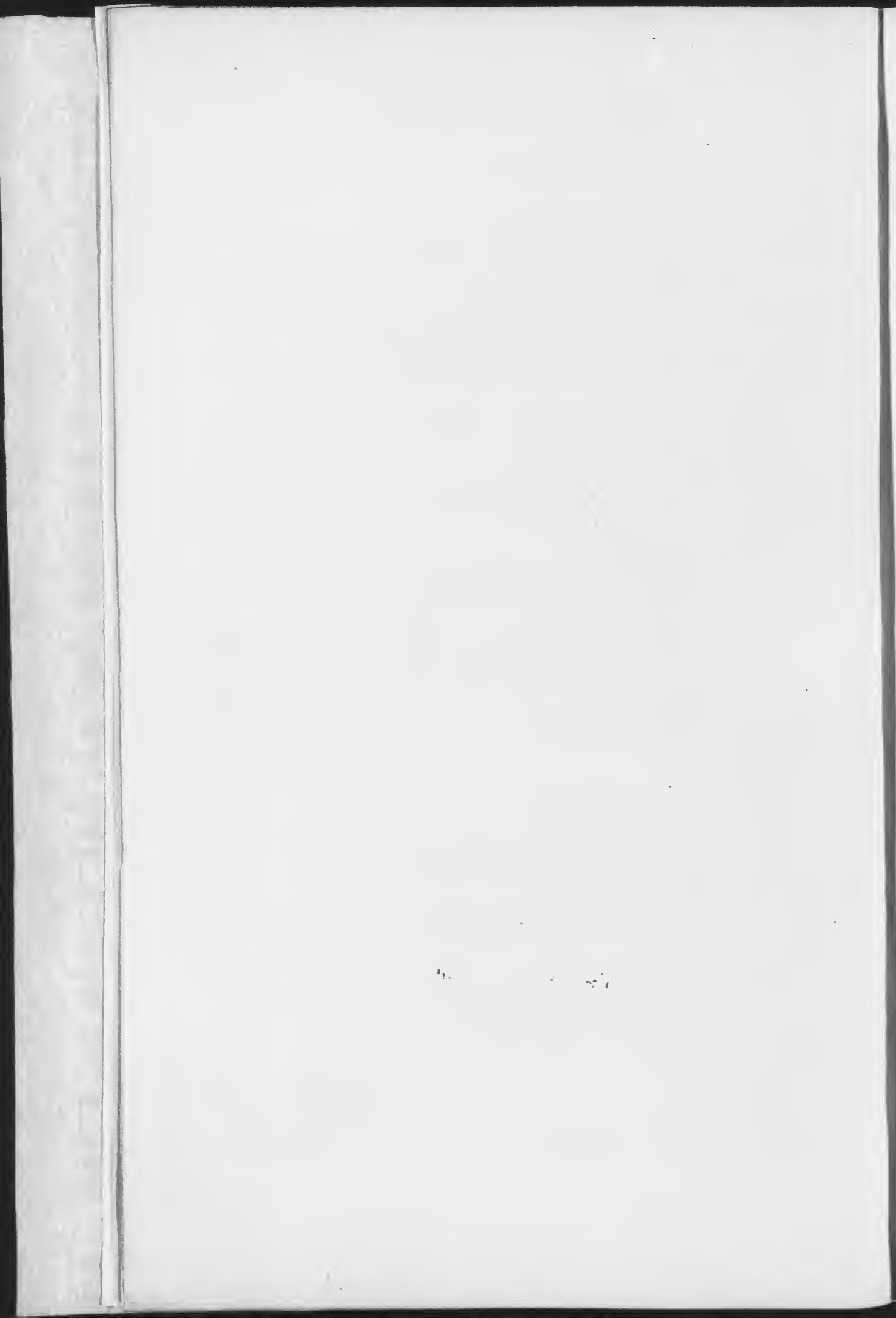
BX8391

.M45 V3

1914-1917

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
APPOINTMENTS	45-52
ASSESSMENTS FOR 1914-1915	174
BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD, REPORT OF	88, 89
BROTHERHOOD OF VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, REPORT OF SECRETARY- TREASURER	100, 101
CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES OF CHARGES	104
CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS.....	8-11
CHURCH EXTENSION, REPORT OF BOARD (APPROPRIATIONS).....	78-80
DECEASED MINISTERS OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....	20-22
DIRECTORY OF CONFERENCE:	
Traveling Preachers	12-16
Supplies	17
Local Preachers	17, 18
Lay Delegates	19
DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS, REPORT OF COMMITTEE.....	103
EDUCATION, BOARD OF:	
Report of the President	80, 81
Resolutions and Statistics	81-83
Ferrum Training School, Report of Principal.....	83-85
EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD, REPORT OF	88
FINANCE, JOINT BOARD OF:	
Explanatory Note	105, 106
Treasurer's Report (including Missions).....	106-129
GENERAL MINUTES	41-44
JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 1914	25-40
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MINISTERS	53-67
MISSIONS, BOARD OF:	
Report No. 1	68, 69
Report No. 2	69, 70
Report No. 3 (Appropriations)	70-73
Report of Conference Lay Leader	73-75
Rosebud Missionary Society, Report of Treasurer.....	75-78
OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES OF CONFERENCE.....	5-7
ORPHANAGE, REPORT OF TRUSTEES	96-100
PREACHERS' RELIEF SOCIETY, REPORT OF SECRETARY AND TREASURER, 102, 103	
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, COMMENDATORY RESOLUTIONS...	105
PUBLISHING INTERESTS:	
Report of Committee	89-91
Conference Organ, Statement of the Editor.....	91-93
SESSIONS OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE.....	23, 24
STATISTICS OF MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCE.....	130-173
SUNDAY-SCHOOL BOARD:	
Report No. 1	85
Report No. 2	85, 86
Treasurer's Report	86, 87
TEMPERANCE, REPORT OF COMMITTEE	93-96



OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.

President,

BISHOP JOHN C. KILGO.

Secretary,

BERNARD F. LIPSCOMB.

Assistant Secretaries,

JESSE T. WHITLEY AND FRANK L. WELLS.

Joint Board of Finance.

B. M. BECKMAN, *Chairman.* W. H. ATWILL, *Vice-Chairman.*

W. ASBURY CHRISTIAN, *Secretary.*

S. J. BATTIN, *Statistical Secretary.* JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.*

R. L. BUSBY, *Statistical Secretary.* J. J. SCOTT, *Assistant Treasurer.*

T. O. EDWARDS,
L. O. HADEN,
J. T. CATLIN,
JOHN O. MOSS,
G. T. HUSTON,
W. A. S. CONRAD,

J. M. CRUTE,
R. B. BLANKINSHIP,
DR. D. M. ROBINSON,
W. W. VICAR,
J. W. STIFF,
G. C. WRIGHT,

H. W. DAVIS,
LEE BRITT,
J. W. S. ROBINS,
W. M. BRUCE,
JOHN P. BRANCH.

Board of Missions.

W. B. BEAUCHAMP, *President.*

S. J. BROWN, *Vice-President.* W. W. ROYALL, *Secretary.*

Executive Committee.

W. B. BEAUCHAMP,
A. E. KELLAM,

W. W. ROYALL,

S. J. BROWN,
S. P. JONES.

R. P. LUMPKIN,
W. T. MARTIN,
H. O. KERNS,
P. M. BELL,
L. J. HYSLOP,

J. W. GEE,
J. L. JARMAN,
C. E. BLANKENSHIP,
W. C. IVEY,
S. H. SHORT,

R. M. CHANDLER,
CHARLES SYER,
R. F. GAYLE,
DR. G. C. MANN,
E. H. RAWLINGS.

Board of Education.

R. E. BLACKWELL, *President.* JAMES CANNON, JR., *Secretary.*

S. C. HATCHER,
L. T. WILLIAMS,
FRANK T. WEST,
FRANK TALBOTT,
E. K. ODELL,
W. A. WRIGHT,
P. B. TANKARD,

J. SIDNEY PETERS,
GEO. P. ADAMS,
J. N. LATHAM,
W. A. WEBB,
G. C. KELLY,
W. B. ROPER,

G. H. SPOONER,
DR. W. F. DREWRY,
J. T. BOSMAN,
J. C. PARKER,
BASCOM DEY,
W. J. COURTNEY.

Sunday-School Board.

E. T. DADMUN, *Chairman.*

W. T. WILLIAMS, *Secretary.* C. F. COMER, *Treasurer.*

L. HUNTER EARLY,
J. N. WALKER,
GEO. E. BOOKER,
G. H. GUERRANT,
E. F. GARNER,
R. FRANK BARR,

E. S. EMORY,
PORTER HARDY,
E. F. SHEFFEY,
J. W. GRANDY,
H. H. SMITH,
I. R. DYER,

J. W. HOLLOWAY,
J. D. HOSIER,
T. A. JETT,
J. W. SHACKFORD,
J. P. JONES.

Board of Church Extension.C. W. HARDWICKE, *President.*W. J. TWILLEY, *Secretary.* JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.***Executive Committee.**

C. W. HARDWICKE,	A. C. BERRYMAN,	W. J. TWILLEY.
J. WILEY BLEDSOE,	LUCIUS GREGORY,	R. B. DAVIS,
CHARLES FORBES,	C. R. JAMES,	R. M. MAXEY,
W. L. MURPHY,	J. P. PETTYJOHN,	E. FRANK STOREY,
E. G. MOSELEY,	J. A. THOMAS,	N. B. FOUSHEE,
A. W. SHORT,	S. D. SCOTT,	J. W. D. HAYNES.
J. T. PAYNE,	W. B. JETT,	

Epworth League Board.

JAMES H. MOSS, <i>Chairman.</i>	E. H. POWELL, <i>Sec'y and Treas.</i>
C. T. THRIFT,	GEO. E. ALLEN,
D. M. PATTIE,	F. L. WELLS,
C. T. WOMACK,	THOS. S. WEST,
C. C. BELL,	F. G. DAVIS,
P. E. HINES,	J. C. SIMPSON,
G. H. LAMBETH,	J. E. ROGERS,
	W. T. A. HAYNES,
	H. W. CAMPBELL,
	C. W. LEFTWICH,
	W. R. STOAKES,
	C. O. TUTTLE,
	M. A. CAMPBELL.

Board of Lay Activities.T. S. SOUTHGATE, *Chairman.*

W. T. MARTIN,	J. CARL PECK,	DR. G. C. MANN,
H. O. KERNS,	G. BENSON FERREBEE,	O. S. MORTON.
G. I. McALLEN,	JOHN R. DOYLE,	
H. E. BARROW,	R. L. BREWER,	

Bible Society Board.

W. G. BATES, <i>Chairman.</i>	L. L. BANKS, <i>Secretary.</i>
J. W. BOULDIN,	JOHN HANNON,
J. K. WALKER,	V. W. BARGAMIN,
J. M. GREENE,	W. W. SAWYER,
	J. E. HEARN,
	R. H. POTTS.

Officers and Trustees of the Virginia Conference Orphanage.

W. H. VINCENT, <i>President.</i>	J. WILEY BLEDSOE, <i>Vice-President.</i>
JOHN P. BRANCH, <i>Treasurer.</i>	S. S. LAMBETH, JR., <i>Attorney.</i>
C. W. HARDWICKE, <i>Auditor and</i>	A. B. SHARPE, <i>Supt. and Sec'y.</i>
<i>House Treasurer.</i>	J. WILEY BLEDSOE, <i>Field Agent.</i>
G. H. McFADEN, <i>Special Representative.</i>	

W. J. YOUNG,	T. J. BARHAM,	S. B. HARRELL,
L. B. BETTY,	R. L. BREWER,	W. R. PROCTOR,
J. N. LATHAM,	ERNEST STEVENS,	W. C. IVEY,
FRANK TALBOTT,	J. W. HOUGH,	JAMES P. JONES,
JOHN P. PETTYJOHN,	W. T. MARTIN,	E. FRANK STOREY,
I. N. VAUGHAN,	W. McDONALD LEE,	J. E. ROGERS.
P. B. TANKARD,		

Rosebud Missionary Society.

MISS ROSEBUD CAMPBELL, <i>President.</i>	DR. H. WOOD CAMPBELL, <i>Regent.</i>
T. O. EDWARDS, <i>Vice-President.</i>	FRANK L. KERNS, <i>Sec'y and Treas.</i>

Board of Managers.

T. O. EDWARDS, <i>President.</i>	FRANK TALBOTT, <i>Vice-President.</i>
S. H. JOHNSON, <i>Secretary.</i>	
W. G. STARR,	D. G. C. BUTTS,
T. N. POTTS,	R. M. CHANDLER,
J. W. EURE,	FRANK L. KERNS,
G. E. BOOKER,	T. S. SOUTHGATE,
ERNEST STEVENS,	E. V. WHITE,
B. M. BECKHAM,	P. B. TANKARD,
	W. J. JONES,
	H. W. CAMPBELL,
	T. D. MERRICK,
	E. SUMTER SMITH,
	JOHN VICTOR.

Conference Committee on Entertainment.

E. T. DADMUN, *Chairman.*
 W. W. LEAR, C. F. COMER, S. P. JONES, FRANK TALBOTT.

Preachers' Relief Society.

JOHN B. WINFREE, *President.* W. W. VICAR, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Directors.

RICHARD FERGUSON,	JOHN B. WINFREE,	E. V. WHITE,
JAMES C. REED,	J. W. GRANDY,	S. Q. COLLINS,
J. E. DESHAZO,	E. G. MOSELEY,	W. W. VICAR.

Virginia Conference Brotherhood.

J. C. REED, <i>President.</i>	
J. W. CARROLL, <i>Vice-President.</i>	S. J. BATTIN, <i>Secretary-Treasurer.</i>
JOHN W. EURE, <i>Membership</i>	FRANK TALBOTT, <i>Assistant</i>
<i>Secretary.</i>	<i>Secretary-Treasurer.</i>

The Woman's Missionary Society.

MRS. LEE BRITT, *President.*
 MISS M. LUTIE ROBERTS, *1st Vice-President.*
 MRS. J. H. LEWIS, *2d Vice-President.*
 MRS. S. N. BRICKHOUSE, *Corresponding Secretary.*
 MRS. MINETREE FOLKES, *Recording Secretary.*
 MRS. A. W. NOWLIN, *Treasurer.*
 MRS. ALVAH H. MARTIN, *Publicity Superintendent.*
 MRS. H. E. WALL, *Superintendent of Mission Study.*
 MRS. R. H. POTTS, *Superintendent of Social Service.*
 (To be elected), *Superintendent of Supplies.*
 MRS. J. D. MURRELL, *Conference Editor.*
 MRS. F. S. HEIDELBACH, *Distributor of Literature.*

Committees of Examination—1915-1918.**Admission on Trial.**

J. SIDNEY PETERS,	J. M. GREENE,	W. T. A. HAYNES,
	W. R. PROCTOR.	

First Year.

G. H. MCFADEN,	L. HUNTER EARLY,	R. S. BAUGHAN,
	C. W. LEFTWICH.	

Second Year.

T. R. REEVES,	J. M. ROWLAND,	S. J. BROWN,
	J. R. LAUGHTON.	

Third Year.

J. N. LATHAM,	W. G. BOGGS,	G. T. FORRESTER,
	E. K. ODELL.	

Fourth Year.

J. T. BOSMAN,	J. A. WINN,	L. B. BETTY,
	J. H. LIGHT.	

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL.

Clerical Members in Full Connection, in Order of Seniority.

The figures in the second column give the date of admission on trial into the Traveling Connection. In the third column the letters denote: E—Elder; D—Deacon; Sd—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary.

No.	NAMES	Entered Itinerancy	Grade and Relation	No.	NAMES	Entered Itinerancy	Grade and Relation
1	Bayton, Thomas J.	1846	E, Sd	51	Duke, Thomas P.	1877	E, Sd
2	Camper, William H.	1850	E, Sy	52	Moss, John O.	1877	E
3	Boggs, Charles H.	1851	E, Sd	53	Riddick, William H.	1877	E, Sd
4	Judkins, William E.	1853	E, Sd	54	Robins, John W. S.	1877	E
5	Woodward, John P.	1853	E, Sd	55	Simpson, Thomas McN. .	1877	E
6	Amis, Joseph H.	1854	E, Sd	56	Wray, George W.	1877	E
7	Crooks, Robert N.	1855	E, Sd	57	Edwards, Theodore O. .	1878	E
8	Tudor, William V.	1855	E, Sd	58	Green, William T.	1878	E
9	Moss, James O.	1856	E, Sd	59	Payne, Richard O.	1878	E
10	Johnson, Henry E.	1857	E	60	Stiff, James W.	1878	E
11	Lambeth, Samuel S.	1857	E, Sd	61	Sturgis, Joseph R.	1878	E
12	McSparran, James E.	1857	E, Sd	62	Traynham, David J.	1878	E, Sd
13	Bowles, Henry C.	1860	E, Sd	63	Askew, Jacob B.	1879	E
14	Starr, William G.	1860	E, Sd	64	Gayle, R. Finley.	1879	E
15	Merritt, Joseph B.	1862	E, Sy	65	Wallace, John S.	1879	E
16	Watts, Charles E.	1866	E, Sd	66	Young, William J.	1879	E
17	Laughon, William A.	1867	E, Sd	67	Bates, Walter G., Sr. .	1880	E
18	Taylor, Travis J.	1867	E	68	Cain, Charles W.	1880	E, Sd
19	Reed, James C.	1868	E	69	Carroll, John W.	1880	E, Sd
20	Wertenbaker, Charles C. .	1868	E, Sd	70	Grant, William E.	1880	E
21	Bledsoe, J. Wiley.	1869	E	71	Jordan, Arthur C.	1880	E
22	Ferguson, Richard.	1869	E	72	Routten, Joseph T.	1880	E
23	Jordan, William P.	1869	E, Sd	73	Sawyer, Walter W.	1880	E
24	Rhodes, John Q.	1869	E, Sd	74	Tompkins, William A. .	1880	E, Sd
25	Whitley, Jesse T.	1869	E	75	Williams, William T.	1880	E
26	Butts, Daniel G. C.	1870	E	76	Pell, Edward L.	1881	E, Sy
27	Hunter, Joshua S.	1870	E	77	Comer, Charles F.	1882	E
28	Kelly, Gilby C.	1870	E	78	Hayes, William F.	1882	E
29	Gregory, Werter H.	1871	E, Sd	79	Parham, Edgar P.	1882	E, Sd
30	Hannon, John.	1871	E	80	Potts, Reginald H.	1882	E
31	Green, Charles H.	1873	E, Sd	81	Crowder, William R.	1883	E, Sd
32	Kabler, John H.	1873	E, Sd	82	Greene, James M.	1883	E
33	Atwill, William H.	1874	E	83	Bargamin, Vincent W. .	1884	E
34	Herrink, Benjamin S.	1874	E, Sd	84	Bosman, John T.	1884	E
35	Newton, John C. C.	1874	E	85	Brown, Henry J.	1884	E
36	Twilley, William J.	1874	E	86	Light, John H.	1884	E
37	Betty, Lewis B.	1875	E	87	Payne, John T.	1884	E
38	DeShazo, John E.	1875	E	88	Potts, Thomas N.	1884	E
39	Lear, William W.	1875	E	89	Pribble, John L.	1884	E
40	Royall, William W.	1875	E	90	Pullen, Thomas G.	1884	E
41	Berryman, Albert C.	1876	E	91	Rowe, Edgar H.	1884	E
42	Burton, John M.	1876	E, Sy	92	Rucker, McDaniel.	1884	E
43	Chandler, Richard M.	1876	E	93	Boggs, William G.	1885	E
44	Edwards, William H.	1876	E	94	Dey, Bascom.	1885	E
45	Foushee, Nathan B.	1876	E	95	Stevens, Ernest.	1885	E
46	Johnson, S. Harvey.	1876	E	96	Lennon, Joseph G.	1886	E, Sd
47	Lipscomb, Bernard F.	1876	E	97	Maxey, Robert M.	1886	E
48	Mastin, Joseph T.	1876	E	98	McFaden, George H.	1886	E
49	Pruden, Nathaniel J.	1876	E, Sd	99	Babcock, James O.	1887	E
50	Blankinship, Robert B. .	1877	E	100	Leftwich, Clarke W.	1887	E

No.	NAMES	Entered Itinerancy	Grade and Relation	No.	NAMES	Entered Itinerancy	Grade and Relation
101	Scott, Richard B.	1887	E	169	Franklin, Alexander L. . .	1895	E
102	Turner, Charles W.	1887	E, Sd	170	Haden, Thomas H.	1895	E
103	Williams, Milton L.	1887	E	171	Hosier, John D.	1895	E
104	Brown, Stonewall J.	1888	E	172	Lambeth, Graham H.	1895	E
105	Cannon, James, Jr.	1888	E	173	Marsh, Victor L.	1895	E
106	Conrad, William A. S.	1888	E	174	Scales, Walter Y.	1895	E
107	Hardy, Porter.	1888	E	175	Shearer, Lewis C.	1895	E
108	James, C. Rosser.	1888	E	176	Smith, George E. B.	1895	E
109	Moss, James H.	1888	E	177	Smoot, Thomas A.	1895	E
110	Bell, Patrick M.	1889	E	178	Battin, Samuel J.	1896	E
111	Bennett, Richard H.	1889	E	179	Hartness, Robert N.	1896	E
112	Bray, John L.	1889	E	180	Lavinder, Jesse B.	1896	E
113	Carson, Esthmus V.	1889	E	181	McSparran, Francis B. . .	1896	E
114	Clarke, Randolph T.	1889	E	182	Oyler, James E.	1896	E, Sy
115	Cooper, William A.	1889	E	183	Peerman, Ernest L.	1896	E
116	*Elliott, Mumford S.	1889	E, Sd	184	White, John E.	1896	E
117	Phaup, Leroy J.	1889	E	185	Brooks, J. Edward.	1897	E
118	Proctor, William R.	1889	E	186	Burruss, Frank.	1897	E
119	Donahoe, Stephen A.	1890	E	187	Harry, John C.	1897	E
120	Drewry, Samuel R.	1890	E	188	Marks, R. Harrison.	1897	E
121	Garner, Emmett F.	1890	E	189	Sewell, John T.	1897	E
122	Heckman, James William	1890	E	190	Burch, William G.	1898	E
123	Jett, William B.	1890	E	191	Busby, Robert L.	1898	E
124	McAlister, James D.	1890	E	192	Carey, J. Franklin.	1898	E
125	Moore, William B.	1890	E	193	Dunkley, Henry W.	1898	E
126	Rawlings, Eugene H.	1890	E	194	Early, L. Hunter.	1898	E
127	Banks, Leroy Lee.	1891	E	195	Jones, William L.	1898	E
128	Beckham, Benjamin M.	1891	E	196	Merritt, Daniel T.	1898	E
129	Day, Samuel W.	1891	E, Sd	197	Murphy, William L.	1898	E
130	Driscoll, Asa.	1891	E	198	Green, James T.	1899	E
131	Potts, Edgar A.	1891	E, Sy	199	Lillaston, John W.	1899	E
132	Rice, Albert S. J.	1891	E, Sd	200	Lumpkin, Robert P.	1899	E
133	Spooner, George H.	1891	E	201	Moore, Lloyd C.	1899	E
134	Williams, Walter J.	1891	E	202	Ogden, Thomas W.	1899	E
135	Carson, Adrian L.	1892	E	203	Page, Norman A.	1899	E
136	Christian, W. Asbury.	1892	E	204	Smith, Hampden H.	1899	E
137	Dadmun, Edward T.	1892	E	205	Eggleston, John R.	1900	E
138	Gill, John R.	1892	E	206	Gee, John W.	1900	E
139	Greene, George F.	1892	E	207	Jones, Christopher C.	1900	E
140	Hitt, Luther T.	1892	E	208	Kesler, George T.	1900	E
141	Jolliff, James K.	1892	E	209	McCartney, John E.	1900	E, Sy
142	Latham, Joseph N.	1892	E	210	Pleasants, Cameron E. . .	1900	E
143	Thomas, Joseph A.	1892	E	211	Rood, George R.	1900	E
144	Williams, Charles H.	1892	E	212	Taylor, George W. M.	1900	E
145	Baughan, Robert S.	1893	E	213	Watkins, George W.	1900	E
146	Beauchamp, William B. .	1893	E	214	Weston, Harry L.	1900	E
147	Booker, George E.	1893	E	215	Winn, J. Arthur.	1900	E
148	Hall, Ernest F.	1893	E	216	Wright, S. Otto.	1900	E
149	Hatcher, Samuel C.	1893	E	217	Bradford, John J.	1901	E
150	Peters, J. Sidney.	1893	E	218	Forrester, George T.	1901	E
151	Sharpe, Arthur B.	1893	E	219	Gregory, Henry C.	1901	E
152	Ware, Wilkinson L.	1893	E	220	Hearn, J. Elmer.	1901	E
153	Waterfield, Robert T.	1893	E	221	Heath, Thomas J. C.	1901	E
154	Whitmore, Alfred A.	1893	E	222	Paylor, Hugh J.	1901	E
155	Colonna, Major S.	1894	E	223	Powell, Eugene H.	1901	E
156	Davis, Fred. G.	1894	E	224	Senter, Samuel T.	1901	E
157	Haynes, William T. A. . .	1894	E	225	Eure, John W.	1902	E
158	Johnson, Thomas E.	1894	E	226	Fielding, Charles H.	1902	E
159	Jones, George Wesley.	1894	E	227	Fizer, John W.	1902	D
160	Pace, William C.	1894	E	228	Fruit, Robert L.	1902	E
161	Parrish, John W.	1894	E, Sd	229	Hudson, Boyd E.	1902	E
162	Potts, Eugene J.	1894	E, Sy	230	Jeffreys, Walter A.	1902	E
163	Wilkinson, Richard.	1894	E	231	Moser, John M.	1902	E
164	Williams, Lloyd T.	1894	E	232	Odell, Edson K.	1902	E
165	Wingfield, Robert L.	1894	E	233	Pfeiffer, Henry C.	1902	E
166	Blankenship, Charles E. .	1895	E	234	Rowland, Joseph M.	1902	E
167	Clements, Patrick H.	1895	E	235	Turner, Virginus R.	1902	E
168	Collyer, Charles T.	1895	E	236	Davis, Henry W.	1903	E

* Died since Conference.

No.	NAMES	Entered Itinerary	Grade and Relation	No.	NAMES	Entered Itinerary	Grade and Relation
237	Holloway, John H.	1903	E	269	Dumville, Samuel L.	1908	E
238	Reeves, Thomas R.	1903	E	270	Elliott, Eugene W.	1908	E
239	Candler, Benjamin T.	1904	E	271	Green, Charles E.	1908	E
240	Dixon, John W.	1904	E	272	Haga, Oscar L.	1908	E
241	Walker, John K.	1904	E	273	Jett, Starke.	1908	E
242	Wells, Frank L.	1904	E	274	Lucas, Samuel E.	1908	E
243	Allen, Joseph T.	1905	E	275	Marsh, James W.	1908	E
244	Shenton, Howard V.	1905	E	276	Stables, Linton D.	1908	E
245	Thrift, Charles T.	1905	E	277	Peters, John B.	1909	D
246	Tuttle, Clayton O.	1905	E	278	Steininger, Charles V. ...	1909	E
247	Crutchfield, Lee G.	1906	E	279	Bates, Walter G., Jr.	1910	E
248	Foust, Kenneth P.	1906	E	280	England, Fleming W.	1910	D
249	Hank, P. Manning.	1906	E	281	Hopkins, Edward H.	1910	E
250	Laughton, James R.	1906	E	282	Jackson, Duncan W.	1910	E
251	Moore, James T.	1906	E	283	Kidd, Charlton H.	1910	E
252	Moore, Roy.	1906	E	284	Unruh, John G.	1910	E
253	Shackford, John W.	1906	E	285	Wright, Wm. Archer.	1910	D
254	Bouldin, James W.	1907	E	286	Burks, William L.	1911	E
255	Daniel, James E.	1907	E	287	Clarke, Hadley V.	1911	D
256	Johnson, Charles E.	1907	E	288	Mays, Wilton L.	1911	E
257	King, Granville B.	1907	E	289	McAllister, William A. ...	1911	D
258	Lambdin, Alvin K.	1907	E	290	McLean, Frank E. H.	1911	D
259	Lewis, Andrew N.	1907	E	291	Myers, Horwood P.	1911	D
260	Maxey, John S.	1907	E	292	Newbury, Guy H.	1911	D
261	Read, Horace P.	1907	D, Sd	293	Turner, Hiram F.	1911	D
262	Robertson, J. Callaway. .	1907	E	294	White, Roscoe M.	1911	D
263	Smart, W. Aiken.	1907	E	295	Avery, James E., Jr.	1912	D
264	Smith, Lawrence A.	1907	E	296	Bell, Cecil C.	1912	D
265	Watt, William J.	1907	E	297	Linthicum, Allen W.	1912	D
266	Burruss, Granville.	1908	D	298	Orser, William A.	1912	D
267	Campbell, Charles A.	1908	E	299	Stephens, Bart D.	1912	D
268	Clarke, Otis M.	1908	E				

Preachers On Trial.

No.	NAME	Received on Trial	Grade
1	Laughon, Theodore G.....	1911	Unordained.
2	Province, William P.....	1911	Unordained.
3	Brown, Walter S.....	1912	Deacon.
4	Boyd, William J.....	1913	Unordained.
5	Gresham, Joseph S.....	1913	Unordained.
6	Grubbs, William H.....	1913	Unordained.
7	Newton, Orson B.....	1913	Unordained.
8	Todd, Harry T.....	1913	Unordained.
9	Via, Bernard S.....	1913	Unordained.
10	Williams, Aden P.....	1913	Deacon.
11	Burnett, Richard R.....	1914	Unordained.
12	Callahan, Leslie F.....	1914	Unordained.
13	Chapman, James A.....	1914	Unordained.
14	Clarke, Jacob J.....	1914	Unordained.
15	Davis, Edgar W.....	1914	Unordained.
16	DeShazo, T. Maynard.....	1914	Unordained.
17	Deyerle, Walter S.....	1914	Unordained.
18	Douglas, James B.....	1914	Unordained.
19	Finch, James L.....	1914	Unordained.
20	Fletcher, Wade H.....	1914	Unordained.
21	Flournoy, Leon S.....	1914	Unordained.
22	Gilliam, Otis L.....	1914	Unordained.
23	Hantzmon, William H.....	1914	Unordained.
24	Harrell, Charles T.....	1914	Unordained.
25	Higginbotham, Edward M.....	1914	Unordained.
26	Loving, Eugene B.....	1914	Deacon.
27	McNeil, Charles H.....	1914	Unordained.
28	Mollart, Hugh D.....	1914	Unordained.
29	Neville, Henry W.....	1914	Unordained.
30	Roten, A. Walter.....	1914	Unordained.
31	Stevenson, Arthur L.....	1914	Unordained.
32	Wilkinson, Sterling W.....	1914	Unordained.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY.

Traveling Preachers.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
1. Allen, J. T.	Rocky Mount.....	Rocky Mount.
2. Amiss, J. H.	Norfolk.....	Superannuate.
3. Askew, J. B.	Howertons.....	Essex Circuit.
4. Atwill, W. H.	Norfolk.....	Colonial Avenue.
5. Avery, J. E., Jr.	Spottsylvania.....	Spottsylvania Circuit.
6. Babcock, J. O.	McKenney.....	South Dinwiddie Circuit.
7. Banks, L. L.	Madison.....	Madison Circuit.
8. Bargamin, V. W.	Norfolk.....	LeKies Memorial.
9. Bates, W. G.	Gilmerton.....	Gilmerton Circuit.
10. Bates, W. G., Jr.	Cartersville.....	Cartersville Circuit.
11. Battin, S. J.	Crewe.....	Crewe.
12. Baughan, R. S.	Amherst.....	Amherst Circuit.
13. Bayton, T. J.	Merry Hill, N. C.	Superannuate.
14. Beauchamp, W. B.	Danville.....	Main Street.
15. Beckham, B. M.	Ferrum.....	Principal Ferrum Training Sc'l.
16. Bell, C. C.	Allen, Md.	Allen Circuit.
17. Bell, P. M.	St. Martin's, Md.	St. Martin's Circuit.
18. Bennett, R. H.	Atlanta, Ga.	Secretary Ministerial Supply, etc.
19. Berryman, A. C.	South Richmond.....	Woodland Heights.
20. Betty, L. B.	Larchmont, Norfolk.....	Larchmont.
21. Blankenship, C. E.	Bedford City.....	Bedford City.
22. Blankinship, R. B.	Rustburg.....	Campbell Circuit.
23. Bledsoe, J. W.	Orange.....	Field Agent Orphanage.
24. Boggs, C. H.	Richmond.....	Superannuate.
25. Boggs, W. G.	Lynchburg.....	Centenary.
26. Booker, G. E.	Danville.....	Mt. Vernon.
27. Bosman, J. T.	Portsmouth.....	Monumental.
28. Bouldin, J. W.	Stuart.....	Stuart Circuit.
29. Bowles, H. C.	Rocky Mount.....	Superannuate.
30. Boyd, W. J.	Providence Forge.....	Charles City Circuit.
31. Bradford, J. J.	Richmond.....	Park Place.
32. Bray, J. L.	Richmond.....	Clay Street.
33. Brooks, J. E.	Emporia.....	Greensville Circuit.
34. Brown, H. J.	Palmyra.....	Fluvanna Circuit.
35. Brown, S. J.	Petersburg.....	High Street.
36. Brown, W. S.	Lynch Station.....	West Campbell Circuit.
37. Burch, W. G.	Hampton.....	Central.
38. Burks, W. L.	Danville.....	Danville Circuit.
39. Burnett, R. R.	Ashland.....	Student R.-M. College.
40. Burruss, Frank.	Gordonsville.....	Gordonsville Circuit.
41. Burruss, Granville.....	Bowling Green.....	Principal High School.
42. Burton, J. M.	Culpeper.....	Supernumerary.
43. Busby, R. L.	Whaleyville.....	Whaleyville and Somerton.
44. Butts, D. G. C.	Oceana.....	North Princess Anne Circuit.
45. Cain, C. W.	Portsmouth.....	Superannuate.
46. Callahan, L. F.	Forest Depot.....	Bedford Springs Circuit.
47. Campbell, C. A.	Toano.....	Toano Circuit.
48. Camper, W. H.	Nason.....	Supernumerary.
49. Candler, B. T.	Port Norfolk.....	Port Norfolk and Pinner's.
50. Cannon, Jas., Jr.	Blackstone.....	Principal B. F. Institute, etc.
51. Carey, J. F.	Salisbury, Md.	Eastern Shore District.
52. Carroll, J. W.	Rocky Mount.....	Superannuate.
53. Carson, A. L.	Belle Haven.....	Belle Haven Circuit.
54. Carson, E. V.	Richmond.....	Fairmount Avenue.
55. Chandler, R. M.	Franklin.....	Franklin-High Street.
56. Chapman, J. A.	Ridgeway.....	Henry Circuit.
57. Christian, W. A.	Richmond.....	Union Station.
58. Clarke, H. V.	Sydnorsville.....	South Franklin Circuit.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
59. Clarke, J. J.	Fishing Creek, Md.	South Dorchester Circuit.
60. Clarke, O. M.	West Point.	West Point.
61. Clarke, R. T.	Lancaster.	Lancaster Circuit.
62. Clements, P. H.	Madison, Md.	Dorchester Circuit.
63. Collyer, C. T.	Songdo, Korea.	Missionary to Korea.
64. Colonna, M. S.	Danville.	Danville District.
65. Comer, C. F.	Blackstone.	Nottoway Circuit.
66. Conrad, W. A. S.	Burkeville.	Burkeville Circuit.
67. Cooper, W. A.	South Richmond.	Central.
68. Crooks, R. N.	Yorktown.	Superannuate.
69. Crowder, W. R.	Sassafras.	Superannuate.
70. Crutchfield, L. G.	Dinwiddie.	Dinwiddie Circuit.
71. Dadmun, E. T.	Berkley Avenue, Norfolk.	Memorial.
72. Daniel, J. E.	Dillwyn.	Buckingham Circuit.
73. Davis, E. W.	Ashland.	Powhatan Circuit.
74. Davis, F. G.	Norfolk.	Brambleton Avenue.
75. Davis, H. W.	Newport News.	Trinity.
76. Day, S. W.	Crozet.	Superannuate.
77. DeShazo, J. E.	White Plains.	South Brunswick Circuit.
78. DeShazo, T. M.	Moneta.	West Bedford Circuit.
79. Dey, Bascom.	Reedville.	Bethany.
80. Deyerle, W. S.	Atlee.	Hanover Circuit.
81. Dixon, J. W.	Richmond.	Sup't Methodist Institute.
82. Donahoe, S. A.	Portsmouth.	Central.
83. Douglas, J. B.	Glen Allen. R. F. D. 1.	Goochland Circuit.
84. Drewry, S. R.	Clover.	East Halifax Circuit.
85. Driscoll, Asa.	Monroe.	Monroe Circuit.
86. Duke, T. P.	Ferrum.	Superannuate.
87. Dumville, S. L.	Colonial Beach.	Colonial Beach.
88. Dunkley, H. W.	716 Stuart Road, Richmond.	Missionary Evangelist.
89. Early, L. H.	Ivy Depot, R. F. D., 2.	Batesville Circuit.
90. Edwards, T. O.	Scottsville.	Scottsville Circuit.
91. Edwards, W. H.	Lynchburg.	Lynchburg District.
92. Eggleston, J. R.	South Richmond.	Asbury and Oakland.
93. Elliott, E. W.	Cascade.	Cascade Circuit.
94. England, F. W.	Ruther Glen.	Caroline Circuit.
95. Eure, J. W.	Richmond.	Denny Street.
96. Ferguson, Richard.	Marengo.	Mecklenburg Circuit.
97. Fielding, C. H.	Moorman's River.	Albemarle Circuit.
98. Finch, J. L.	Lynchburg.	Trinity.
99. Fizer, J. W.	Atlanta, Ga.	Student, Atlanta University.
100. Fletcher, W. H.	Onancock. R. F. D., 1.	Andrew Chapel.
101. Flournoy, L. S.	Ashland.	Ashland Circuit.
102. Forrester, G. T.	Lambert's Point, Norfolk.	Zion.
103. Foushee, N. B.	Mathews.	Mathews Circuit.
104. Foust, K. P.	Callaway.	West Franklin Circuit.
105. Franklin, A. L.	Portsmouth.	Wright Memorial.
106. Fruit, R. L.	Buckingham.	West Buckingham Circuit.
107. Garner, E. F.	Pungoteague.	Pungoteague Circuit.
108. Gayle, R. F.	Port Haywood.	East Mathews Circuit.
109. Gee, J. W.	Prospect.	Prospect Circuit.
110. Gill, J. R.	Keller.	Keller Circuit.
111. Gilliam, O. L.	Atlanta, Ga.	Student Atlanta University.
112. Grant, W. E.	Capron.	Capron Circuit.
113. Green, C. E.	Richmond.	St. Paul's and Branch Memorial.
114. Green, C. H.	1624 Hanover Ave., Richm'd.	Superannuate.
115. Green, J. T.	Richmond.	St. James.
116. Green, W. T.	Portsmouth.	P'tsmouth & N'port News Dist.
117. Greene, G. F.	South Richmond.	Decatur Street.
118. Greene, J. M.	Hollydale.	Lunenburg Circuit.
119. Gregory, H. C.	Crozet.	Crozet.
120. Gregory, W. H.	Roanoke.	Superannuate.
121. Gresham, J. S.	Petersburg.	Blandford and City Point.
122. Grubbs, W. H.	Stevensburg.	Culpeper Circuit.
123. Haden, T. H.	Kobe, Japan.	Missionary to Japan.
124. Haga, O. L.	Sandiges, R. F. D.	Mt. Pleasant Circuit.
125. Hall, E. F.	Waverly.	Waverly Circuit.
126. Hank, P. M.	Suffolk.	Oxford and Magnolia.
127. Hannon, John.	Lynchburg.	West End.
128. Hantzmon, W. H.	Gretna.	Elba Circuit.
129. Hardy, Porter.	Bedford City.	Bedford Circuit.
130. Harrell, C. T.	Richmond.	Junior, Branch Memorial.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
131. Harry, J. C.	Accomac	Accomac Circuit.
132. Hartness, R. N.	South Norfolk	Liberty Street.
133. Hatcher, S. C.	Ashland	Vice-President, R.-M. College.
134. Hayes, W. F.	Capeville	Capeville.
135. Haynes, W. T. A.	Portsmouth	Park View.
136. Hearn, J. E.	Heathsville	Heathsville Circuit.
137. Heath, T. J. C.	Madison Heights	Madison Heights.
138. Heckman, J. W.	Adsit	Brunswick Circuit.
139. Herrink, B. S.	Westhampton, Richmond	Superannuate.
140. Higginbotham, E. M.	Montross	Montross Circuit.
141. Hitt, L. T.	Wakefield	Wakefield Circuit.
142. Holloway, J. H.	Petersburg	Wesley.
143. Hopkins, E. H.	Saluda	Middlesex Circuit.
144. Hosier, J. D.	Callao	Henderson Station.
145. Hudson, B. E.	Belroi	Gloucester Circuit.
146. Hunter, J. S.	Richmond	Field Agent Publishing House.
147. Jackson, D. W.	2015 Beverly St., Richmond	Epworth.
148. James, C. R.	Concord	Concord Circuit.
149. Jeffreys, W. A.	Rip Raps	Fox Hill.
150. Jett, Starke	Richmond	Trinity.
151. Jett, W. B.	Petersburg	Memorial.
152. Johnson, C. E.	Smithfield	Isle of Wight Circuit.
153. Johnson, H. E.	Boydton	Boydton.
154. Johnson, S. H.	Meadville	Halifax Circuit.
155. Johnson, T. E.	Boykin's	Boykin's Circuit.
156. Jolliff, J. K.	Richmond	Laurel Street.
157. Jones, C. C.	Ettrick	Ettrick.
158. Jones, G. W.	Larchmont, Norfolk	Norfolk District.
159. Jones, W. L.	Lovington	Nelson Circuit.
160. Jordan, A. C.	Princess Anne, R. F. D., 1	South Princess Anne Circuit.
161. Jordan, W. P.	Norfolk	Superannuate.
162. Judkins, W. E.	Norfolk	Superannuate.
163. Kabler, J. H.	Norfolk, R. F. D., 4	Superannuate.
164. Kelly, G. C.	Norfolk	Ghent.
165. Kesler, G. T.	Boone's Mill	Franklin Circuit.
166. Kidd, C. H.	Emmertown	Richmond Circuit.
167. King, G. B.	Whitmell	Pittsylvania Circuit.
168. Kline, J. M.	Lynnhaven, R. F. D., 1	Lynnhaven Circuit.
169. Lambdin, A. K.	Pamplin	Pamplin Circuit.
170. Lambeth, G. H.	Farmville	Farmville.
171. Lambeth, S. S.	Bedford City	Superannuate.
172. Latham, J. N.	Lynchburg	Court Street.
173. Laughon, T. G.	Morattico	West Lancaster Circuit.
174. Laughon, W. A.	Barton Heights, Richmond	Superannuate.
175. Laughton, J. R.	Martinsville	Martinsville.
176. Lavinder, J. B.	Stanardsville	Greene Circuit.
177. Lear, W. W.	Emporia	Emporia.
178. Leftwich, C. W.	Kinsale	Westmoreland Circuit.
179. Lennon, J. G.	604 W. 26th St., Norfolk	Superannuate.
180. Lewis, A. N.	Victoria	Victoria Circuit.
181. Light, J. H.	Lynchburg	Rivermont Avenue.
182. Lillaston, J. W.	Sanford	Pocomoke Circuit.
183. Linthicum, A. W.	Alton	South Halifax Circuit.
184. Lipscomb, B. F.	Petersburg	Petersburg District.
185. Loving, E. B.	Richmond, R. F. D., 9	West Chesterfield Circuit.
186. Lucas, S. E.	Plain View	Shackelford's Circuit.
187. Lumpkin, R. P.	Culpeper	Culpeper.
188. Marks, R. H.	Stony Creek	Sussex Circuit.
189. Marsh, J. W.	Brookneal	Brookneal Circuit.
190. Marsh, V. L.	Bloxom	Bloxom Circuit.
191. Mastin, J. T.	Richmond	Sec. State B'd Charities, etc.
192. Maxey, J. S.	Skipwith	Trinity Circuit.
193. Maxey, R. M.	Suffolk	Main Street.
194. Mays, W. L.	Hurt	North Pittsylvania Circuit.
195. McAlister, J. D.	Nashville, Tenn.	Supt. Anti-Saloon League, Tenn.
196. McAllister, W. A.	Hickory	Mt. Vernon Circuit.
197. McCartney, J. E.	Pasadena, Cal., R. F. D. 1	Superannuate.
198. McFaden, G. H.	Highland Park, Richmond	Agent Conference Orphanage.
199. McLean, F. E. H.	Urbanna	Urbanna Circuit.
200. McNeil, C. H.	Quinton	New Kent Circuit.
201. McSparran, F. B.	Urbanna	Rappahannock District.
202. McSparran, J. E.	Ashland	Superannuate.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
203. Merritt, D. T.	Smithfield	Smithfield.
204. Merritt, J. B.	Norfolk	Supernumerary.
205. Mollart, H. D.	Highland Springs	Highland Springs.
206. Moore, J. T.	Norfolk, R. F. D., 6	Denby and Fairmount.
207. Moore, L. C.	Charlottesville	Hinton Avenue.
208. Moore, Roy	Virgilina	Hycoc Circuit.
209. Moore, W. B.	Ashland	North Bedford Circuit.
210. Moser, J. M.	Schoolfield	Schoolfield.
211. Moss, J. H.	Danville	Calvary.
212. Moss, Jas. O.	Danville	Superannuate.
213. Moss, John O.	Franktown	Franktown and Johnson's.
214. Murphy, W. L.	Danville	Cabell Street Memorial.
215. Myers, H. P.	Onancock	Onancock.
216. Neville, H. W.	Salisbury	Junior, Salisbury.
217. Newbury, G. H.	Williamsburg	Williamsburg.
218. Newton, J. C. C.	Kobe, Japan	Missionary to Japan.
219. Newton, O. B.	Keysville	Prince Edward Circuit.
220. Odell, E. K.	South Boston	South Boston.
221. Ogden, T. W.	Dendron	Surry Circuit.
222. Orser, W. A.	Orange	Orange Circuit.
223. Oyler, J. E.	Richmond	Supernumerary.
224. Pace, W. C.	Bowling Green	Bowling Green Circuit.
225. Page, N. A.	Churchland	Churchland and West Norfolk.
226. Parham, E. P.	Petersburg	Superannuate.
227. Parrish, J. W.	Buena Vista	Superannuate.
228. Paylor, H. J.	Amelia	Amelia Circuit.
229. Payne, J. T.	Cumberland	Cumberland Circuit.
230. Payne, R. O.	Union Level	North Mecklenburg Circuit.
231. Peerman, E. L.	Norfolk, R. F. D., 4	Oaklette.
232. Pell, E. L.	Richmond	Supernumerary.
233. Peters, J. B.	Portsmouth	Cottage Place.
234. Peters, J. S.	Blackstone	Blackstone.
235. Pfeiffer, H. C.	Farmville	Farmville District.
236. Phaup, L. J.	Petersburg, R. F. D., 1	East Dinwiddie Circuit.
237. Pleasants, C. E.	Norfolk	Children's Home Society.
238. Potts, E. A.	Orlando, Fla.	Supernumerary.
239. Potts, E. J.	Amelia	Supernumerary.
240. Potts, R. H.	1707 Park Ave., Richmond	Monument.
241. Potts, T. N.	Salisbury, Md.	Conference Secretary of Missions.
242. Powell, E. H.	Benn's Church	Benn's Circuit.
243. Pribble, J. L.	Windsor	Windsor Circuit.
244. Proctor, W. R.	Farmville	Spec. Rep., Ferrum School.
245. Province, W. P.	Enfield	King William Circuit.
246. Pruden, N. J.	South Hill	Superannuate.
247. Pullen, T. G.	Grafton	York Circuit.
248. Rawlings, E. H.	Nashville, Tenn.	Educational Secretary Missions.
249. Read, H. P.	Palmer Springs	Superannuate.
250. Reed, J. C.	Hampton	First Church.
251. Reeves, T. R.	Norfolk	McKendree.
252. Rhodes, J. Q.	Louisa	Superannuate.
253. Rice, A. S. J.	Madison Heights, R.F.D., 2	Superannuate.
254. Riddick, W. H.	Capron	Superannuate.
255. Robertson, J. C.	Salisbury, Md.	Salisbury.
256. Robins, J. W. S.	Irrington	Whitestone Circuit.
257. Rood, G. R.	London Bridge, R.F.D., 1	Princess Anne Circuit.
258. Roten, A. W.	Alta Vista	Alta Vista Circuit.
259. Routten, J. T.	Norfolk	Chaplain to Seamen.
260. Rowe, E. H.	Buena Vista	Principal Southern Seminary.
261. Rowland, J. M.	122 W. 31st St., Norfolk	Park Place.
262. Royall, W. W.	Jeff's	East York Circuit.
263. Rucker, McDaniel	Beach	Chesterfield Circuit.
264. Sawyer, W. W.	Disputanta	Prince George Circuit.
265. Scales, W. Y.	Courtland	Southampton Circuit.
266. Scott, R. B.	1823 Elm Ave., Portsmouth	Elm Avenue.
267. Senter, S. T.	Norfolk	Epworth.
268. Sewell, J. T.	Cheriton	Cheriton Circuit.
269. Shackford, J. W.	Richmond	Broad Street.
270. Sharpe, A. B.	Richmond	Superintendent Orphanage.
271. Shearer, L. C.	Goode	Central Bedford.
272. Shenton, H. V.	Beaver Dam	West Hanover Circuit.
273. Simpson, T. McN.	2324 Stuart Ave., Richmond	Richmond District.
274. Smart, W. A.	Atlanta, Ga.	Professor, Atlanta University.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
275. Smith, G. E. B.....	Ford.....	West Dinwiddie Circuit.
276. Smith, H. H.....	Alberta.....	West Brunswick Circuit.
277. Smith, L. A.....	Hampton.....	Hampton Roads Circuit.
278. Smoot, T. A.....	Richmond.....	Centenary.
279. Spooner, G. H.....	Petersburg.....	Market Street.
280. Stables, L. D.....	Hicks Wharf.....	West Mathews Circuit.
281. Starr, W. G.....	Newport News.....	Superannuate.
282. Steininger, C. V.....	Drakes Branch.....	Charlotte Circuit.
283. Stephens, B. D.....	Kenbridge.....	Kenbridge Circuit.
284. Stevens, Ernest.....	Chase City.....	Chase City.
285. Stevenson, A. L.....	Wachapreague.....	Wachapreague & Smith's Chapel.
286. Stiff, J. W.....	Lawrenceville.....	Lawrenceville Circuit.
287. Sturgis, J. R.....	Crittenden.....	Crittenden.
288. Taylor, G. W. M.....	South Richmond.....	West End.
289. Taylor, T. J.....	Ocean View.....	Ocean View.
290. Thomas, J. A.....	Norfolk.....	Cumberland Street.
291. Thrift, C. T.....	Louisa.....	Louisa Circuit.
292. Todd, H. T.....	Elko.....	Henrico Circuit.
293. Tompkins, W. A.....	Crozet.....	Superannuate.
294. Traynham, D. J.....	South Boston.....	Superannuate.
295. Tudor, W. V.....	Washington, D. C.....	Superannuate.
296. Turner, C. W.....	Ashland.....	Superannuate.
297. Turner, H. F.....	Bena.....	Gloucester Point Circuit.
298. Turner, V. R.....	Wonsan, Korea.....	Missionary to Korea.
299. Tuttle, C. O.....	Highland Park, Richmond..	Highland Park.
300. Twilley, W. J.....	Cambridge, Md.....	Cambridge Circuit.
301. Unruh, J. G.....	Danville.....	Grace.
302. Via, B. S.....	Rochelle.....	Rapidan Circuit.
303. Walker, J. K.....	Temperanceville.....	Atlantic Circuit.
304. Wallace, J. S.....	Amburg.....	East Middlesex Circuit.
305. Ware, W. L.....	South Hill.....	South Hill Circuit.
306. Waterfield, R. T.....	Charlottesville.....	Charlottesville District.
307. Watkins, G. W.....	Newport News.....	Grace.
308. Watt, W. J.....	Matoaca.....	Matoaca.
309. Watts, C. E.....	Charlottesville.....	Superannuate.
310. Wells, F. L.....	Lynchburg.....	Memorial.
311. Wertenbaker, C. C.....	Birmingham, Ala.....	Superannuate.
312. Weston, H. L.....	Chatham.....	Chatham Circuit.
313. White, J. E.....	Hickory.....	South Norfolk Circuit.
314. White, R. M.....	Ashland.....	Ashland.
315. Whitley, J. T.....	Chester.....	Chester and Ivey Memorial.
316. Whitmore, A. A.....	Clarksville.....	Clarksville.
317. Wilkinson, Richard.....	Petersburg.....	Washington Street.
318. Wilkinson, S. W.....	Ashland.....	North Nottoway Circuit.
319. Williams, A. P.....	Flint Hill.....	Rappahannock Circuit.
320. Williams, C. H.....	Onley.....	Onley, Locustville & Melfa.
321. Williams, L. T.....	Charlottesville.....	First Church.
322. Williams, M. L.....	Amherst.....	South Amherst Circuit.
323. Williams, W. J.....	Newsom's.....	Newsom's Circuit.
324. Williams, W. T.....	Driver.....	Norfolk Circuit.
325. Wingfield, R. L.....	Appomattox.....	Appomattox Circuit.
326. Winn, J. A.....	Barton Heights, Richmond..	Barton Heights.
327. Woodward, J. P.....	Norfolk.....	Superannuate.
328. Wray, G. W.....	Cambridge, Md.....	Cambridge.
329. Wright, S. O.....	Newport News.....	Chestnut Avenue.
330. Wright, W. A.....	Cape Charles.....	Cape Charles.
331. Young, W. J.....	72 E. Linden St., Atlanta, Ga.	Professor, Atlanta University.

Supplies.

NAME	POST OFFICE	APPOINTMENT
1. Anker, H. P.....	Danville.....	Sledd Memorial.
2. Arthur, P. F.....	Lynchburg.....	Lynchburg Circuit.
3. Beasley, J. C.....	Schuyler.....	South Nelson Circuit.
4. Blackwell, O. M.....	South Boston.....	South Boston Circuit.
5. Brewington, A. L.....	Broadwater.....	Broadwater Mission.
6. Craddock, W. J.....	Elamsville.....	North Patrick Circuit.
7. Gregory, J. J.....	Walkerton.....	King and Queen Circuit.
8. Keyser, W. H.....	Brightwood.....	Brightwood Circuit.
9. Marshall, John.....	Shuff.....	Patrick Circuit.
10. Mayo, G. H. I.....	Pedlar Mills.....	West Amherst Circuit.
11. Owen, R. V.....	King George.....	King George Circuit.
12. Pulliam, S. H.....	Union Hall.....	East Franklin Circuit.
13. Purnell, Burkitt.....	Saxe.....	Junior, Charlotte Circuit.
14. Smith, C. H.....	Richmond.....	Junior, Fulton Hill.
15. Somerville, E. W.....	Gum Spring.....	West Goochland Circuit.
16. Spitzer, J. D.....	Bedford City.....	Middle Bedford Circuit.
17. Thomas, H. L.....	Huddleston.....	South Bedford Circuit.

Local Preachers.

In the "Grade" column, "E" denotes an Elder, "D," a Deacon, "L," a Licentiate (unordained)

NAME	GRADE	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, if not otherwise stated.)
1. Ainsworth, A. A.....	L	Norfolk.
2. Anker, H. P.....	L	Danville.
3. Arthur, P. F.....	L	Lynchburg.
4. Austin, J. D.....	L	Oak.
5. Bamber, F. P.....	L	Norfolk.
6. Batten, J. M.....	L	Front Royal.
7. Bay, Clinton O.....	L	Atlanta, Ga.
8. Beasley, J. C.....	L	Schuyler.
9. Bird, Samuel.....	L	Bedford City.
10. Bishop, G. M.....	L	Petersburg.
11. Blackwell, O. M.....	L	South Boston.
12. Blanton, C. O.....	L	Princeton, N. J.
13. Bond, W. P.....	L	Moneta.
14. Bransford, L. P.....	L	Blacksburg.
15. Bray, R. W.....	L	Cape Charles.
16. Brewington, A. L.....	D	Broadwater.
17. Brown, C. J.....	E	Petersburg.
18. Bunting, H. C.....	D	Expo.
19. Butler, H. F.....	L	Durham, N. C.
20. Carey, Elijah B.....	L	Berlin, Md.
21. Collins, G. W.....	L	Suffolk.
22. Copes, A. Vicar.....	L	Norfolk.
23. Copley, E. L.....	L	Olo.
24. Copley, J. L.....	L	Olo.
25. Craddock, W. J.....	L	Elamsville.
26. Crawley, E. R.....	L	Alton.
27. Creekmore, R. W.....	L	Richmond.
28. Crooks, E. B.....	D	Lynchburg.
29. Cunningham, W. K.....	L	Richmond.
30. Davis, S. H.....	L	Batesville.
31. Day, Frank L.....	E	Ashland.
32. Degges, C. L.....	L	Iberis.
33. Degges, J. C.....	L	Iberis.
34. Dickerson, C. J.....	L	Evergreen.
35. Draper, M. F.....	L	Bedford City.
36. Edwards, J. U.....	L	Ashland.
37. Everhardt, J. D.....	L	Richmond.
38. Finch, J. P.....	D	Keysville.
39. Garland, R. D.....	D	Kennett.
40. Garland, T. G.....	L	Jeffress, R. F. D.
41. Gregory, J. J.....	D	Walkerton.
42. Guerrant, H. D.....	D	Danville.

NAME	GRADE	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, if not otherwise stated.)
43. Gulley, R. C.....	L	Richmond.
44. Guy, L. A.....	E	Richmond.
45. Harris, Linwood.....	L	Richmond.
46. Hatcher, Richelieu.....	L	Chester.
47. Hendrickson, L. W.....	L	Crewe, R. F. D.
48. Herndon, J. A.....	L	Danville.
49. Hicks, L. L.....	L	Chase City.
50. Hill, Edgar T.....	L	Nashville, Tenn.
51. Hitt, Albert H.....	L	Amissville.
52. Holland, F. A.....	L	Richmond.
53. Hylton, B. P.....	L	Danville.
54. Irby, William.....	D	Blackstone.
55. Jones, Thos. M.....	E	Ashland.
56. Jones, W. A.....	L	Lynchburg.
57. Jones, W. H.....	L	Mundy Point.
58. Kestler, J. T.....	L	Glen Allen, R. F. D.
59. Kettle, Edwin.....	L	Danville.
60. Keyser, W. H.....	E	Brightwood.
61. Lee, R. A.....	E	Sycamore.
62. Marshall, John.....	L	Shuff.
63. Marshall, W. E.....	L	Salisbury, Md., R. F. D.
64. Martin, O. L.....	E	Salisbury, Md.
65. Matthews, L. D.....	L	Carrolton.
66. Maxey, Walter A.....	L	Clayville.
67. Mayo, G. H. I.....	L	Pedlar Mills.
68. Mix, H. L.....	L	Bedford City.
69. Moger, R. D.....	L	Hampton.
70. Montgomery, J. S.....	L	LaCrosse.
71. Moonney, J. M.....	L	Richmond.
72. Moore, A. H.....	D	Amherst.
73. Moorman, J. B.....	L	Ashland.
74. Moss, Chas. W.....	L	Kinsale.
75. Nicholson, E. J.....	E	Berlin, Md.
76. Oakey, J. M.....	L	Danville.
77. Owen, R. V.....	L	King George.
78. Pettus, J. B.....	L	Front Royal.
79. Pettygrew, T. P.....	E	South Richmond.
80. Presley, G. W.....	E	Buckingham.
81. Pulliam, S. H.....	L	Union Hall.
82. Purnell, Burkitt.....	L	Saxe.
83. Ray, Chas. W.....	E	Richmond.
84. Reynolds, J. W.....	L	Mundy Point.
85. Rice, Albert F.....	D	Reedville.
86. Richardson, C. B.....	L	Toano.
87. Rogers, J. M.....	E	Charlottesville, R. F. D.
88. Rorer, J. A.....	L	Ashland.
89. Rose, J. J.....	L	Bedford City.
90. Rosson, J. N.....	L	Cardova.
91. Salmon, C. L.....	L	Ashland.
92. Sawyer, J. G.....	L	Disputanta.
93. Shepherd, C. M.....	L	Lynchburg.
94. Smith, C. H.....	E	Richmond.
95. Somerville, E. W.....	D	Gum Spring.
96. Spann, J. R.....	L	Ashland.
97. Spitser, J. D.....	L	Bedford City.
98. Stone, A. G.....	L	Ashland.
99. Straughan, Chas.....	D	South Norfolk.
100. Thomas, H. L.....	L	Huddleston.
101. Thomas, T. E.....	L	Fredericksburg, R. F. D.
102. Thomas, W. E.....	L	Fredericksburg, R. F. D.
103. Truitt, R. W.....	L	Ashland.
104. Tucker, C. A.....	L	Richmond.
105. Van Pelt, J. C.....	L	Onancock.
106. Via, R. M.....	L	Woolwine.
107. Walsh, A. W.....	L	Petersburg.
108. Warwick, A. B.....	E	Washington, D. C.
109. Way, A. H.....	E	Norfolk.
110. Weatherford, W. T.....	L	Houston, R. F. D.
111. Whealton, J. W.....	L	Richmond.
112. White, J. F.....	D	Grafton.
113. Wimbish, J. W.....	D	Stuart.
114. Wingfield, W. L.....	L	Richmond.
115. Wright, L. Ottway.....	L	Rustburg.

Lay Delegates.

NAMES	DISTRICTS	POST OFFICES
Angle, N. P.	Danville.	Rocky Mount.
Barham, T. J.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Newport News.
Barrow, H. E.	Farmville.	Farmville.
Beasley, R. C.	Norfolk.	Hampton.
Bell, J. H.	Norfolk.	Oceana.
Branch, Jno. P.	Richmond.	Richmond.
*Brown, D. H.	Charlottesville.	Crozet.
Bruce, M. W.	Rappahannock.	Whitestone.
Catlin, J. T.	Danville.	Danville.
Courtney, W. J.	Rappahannock.	Mundy Point.
*Crawley, C. D.	Farmville.	Blackstone.
Davis, R. B.	Petersburg.	Petersburg.
Dennis, C. W.	Eastern Shore.	St. Martin's, Md.
Emory, E. S.	Farmville.	Chase City.
Estes, J. A.	Charlottesville.	Sperryville.
Guerrant, G. H.	Danville.	Danville.
Hall, Jno. H.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Portsmouth.
Halligan, P. B.	Petersburg.	Carson.
Hardwicke, C. W.	Richmond.	Richmond.
Haynes, J. W. D.	Rappahannock.	Cobbs Creek.
Holloway, J. W.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Smithfield.
Hunt, G. E.	Rappahannock.	Susan.
Jones, J. E.	Eastern Shore.	Salisbury, Md.
Keeling, M. C.	Norfolk.	Berkley Station, Norfolk.
McAllen, G. I.	Eastern Shore.	Cape Charles.
*McDowell, J. T.	Richmond.	Richmond, R. F. D. No. 4.
Moorman, T. B.	Lynchburg.	Lawyers.
Moseley, E. G.	Danville.	Danville.
Munday, R. A.	Charlottesville.	Charlottesville.
Pattie, D. M. (alt.)	Charlottesville.	Madison.
Reekes, C. T.	Farmville.	Boydton.
*Robinson, D. M.	Lynchburg.	Spout Spring.
Rogers, J. E.	Petersburg.	Dendron.
Russell, W. H. (alt.)	Farmville.	Clarksville.
Russell, W. J.	Eastern Shore.	Rue.
Scott, S. D.	Norfolk.	Norfolk.
Short, S. H.	Petersburg.	Lawrenceville.
Smith, E. Sumter.	Lynchburg.	Bedford City.
Smith, P. M.	Richmond.	Richmond.
Thompson, O. L.	Lynchburg.	Lynchburg.
Vincent, W. H.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Capron.
Walker, J. N.	Charlottesville.	Mineral.

* Did not attend the session.

DECEASED MINISTERS

OF THE

VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance.—Ps. 112:6.

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
1	Richard Owings.....	1786	61	Benjamin B. Miles.....	1843
2	Elijah Ellis.....	1788	62	W. T. Norfolk.....	1845
3	John Turnbull.....	1790	63	Joshua Leigh.....	1845
4	John Sproul.....	1793	64	Joseph A. Brown.....	1846
5	John Wynn.....	1794	65	Isaac A. Willis.....	1846
6	John Ahare.....	1795	66	W. L. Blanton.....	1846
7	Stephen Davis.....	1795	67	G. M. Keesee.....	1847
8	Richard Ivey.....	1796	68	J. C. Ballew.....	1848
9	William Wilkinson.....	1798	69	William E. Lee.....	1848
10	William Earley.....	1799	70	J. L. Knight.....	1848
11	James Tolleson.....	1800	71	Abram Penn.....	1849
12	Salathiel Weeks.....	1800	72	Joseph Pinnell.....	1849
13	William Ormond.....	1803	73	E. C. Murrill.....	1850
14	Nathan Jarrett.....	1803	74	J. W. Chiles.....	1850
15	Edmond Henley.....	1809	75	George A. Bain.....	1850
16	Nathan Weeden.....	1811	76	Wesley H. Rohr.....	1850
17	Isaac Brown.....	1812	77	David Wood.....	1851
18	Leroy Merritt.....	1813	78	James P. Owen.....	1852
19	Ewen Johnson.....	1816	79	Martin A. Dunn.....	1852
20	Samuel Waggener.....	1816	80	Thomas Crowder.....	1852
21	Peter Wyatt.....	1816	81	George W. Andrews.....	1854
22	Fletcher Harris.....	1818	82	Ballard E. Gibson.....	1855
23	John T. Brame.....	1819	83	Anthony Dibbrell.....	1855
24	George Burnett.....	1819	84	Vernon Eskridge.....	1855
25	Archibald Robertson.....	1820	85	Stephen W. Jones.....	1855
26	Peyton Anderson.....	1823	86	Samuel S. Eskridge.....	1855
27	Enoch Johnson.....	1823	87	Francis S. Mitchell.....	1856
28	James Avis.....	1824	88	Lewis Skidmore.....	1857
29	Samuel Cushen.....	1824	89	John W. Williams.....	1857
30	Samuel Hunter.....	1825	90	T. C. Hayes.....	1858
31	Christopher S. Mooring.....	1825	91	William Reid.....	1859
32	Philip Bruce.....	1826	92	William G. Dulin.....	1860
33	Thomas Howard.....	1827	93	Thomas H. Jones.....	1860
34	Samuel Garrard.....	1823	94	H. W. Bellman.....	1860
35	Henry Holmes.....	1829	95	J. H. Watson.....	1860
36	Christopher Thomas.....	1829	96	W. P. Twyman.....	1860
37	John Pannabaker.....	1829	97	J. W. Payne.....	1861
38	W. H. Abington.....	1829	98	W. H. Ward.....	1861
39	Thomas Mann.....	1830	99	R. T. Nixon.....	1861
40	Wm. S. Peyton.....	1830	100	J. S. Reese.....	1862
41	Melville B. Cox.....	1833	101	H. S. Atmore.....	1862
42	Edward Cannon.....	1833	102	Samuel Robertson.....	1862
43	William McClunn.....	1833	103	Frank Stanley.....	1862
44	George M. Anderson.....	1833	104	G. W. Charleton.....	1863
45	Stephen D. Winburn.....	1833	105	Henry D. Wood.....	1863
46	John J. Carter.....	1833	106	T. Y. Cash.....	1865
47	Wilson Barclift.....	1833	107	John Kerr.....	1865
48	Stith Mead.....	1834	108	C. W. S. Harper.....	1865
49	Jonathan Williams.....	1834	109	W. C. Blount.....	1866
50	Rowland G. Bass.....	1838	110	W. L. Dalby.....	1866
51	Robert C. Jones.....	1833	111	B. B. Shelton.....	1866
52	George Mahood.....	1839	112	A. R. Bernard.....	1866
53	Simeon Norman.....	1839	113	Robert Scott.....	1866
54	Henning W. Kelly.....	1839	114	J. W. Wonnycott.....	1866
55	John Lattimore.....	1840	115	A. J. Beckwith.....	1866
56	Daniel Hall.....	1841	116	J. D. Coulling.....	1867
57	Caleb Leach.....	1842	117	W. H. Starr.....	1867
58	George W. Blain.....	1843	118	T. A. Pierce.....	1867
59	George W. Kelsoe.....	1843	119	John H. Payne.....	1867
60	Charles P. Norman.....	1843			

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
120	James E. Joyner.....	Mar. 15, 1868	193	James W. Compton.....	Mar. 20, 1891
121	George M. Robertson....	July 30, 1868	194	John E. Edwards.....	Mar. 31, 1891
122	Aurelius W. Holt.....	Dec. 2, 1868	195	William McGee.....	April 2, 1891
123	J. K. Powers.....	Mar. 1, 1869	196	John G. Rowe.....	April 16, 1891
124	Minton Thrift.....	Mar. 26, 1869	197	John M. Saunders.....	June 22, 1891
125	Joseph Spriggs.....	Jan. 17, 1870	198	Thomas H. Boggs.....	Dec. 3, 1891
126	Isaac M. Arnold.....	June 13, 1870	199	Leonidas Rosser.....	Jan. 25, 1892
127	William I. Hunter.....	Sept. 10, 1870	200	Jacob Shough.....	Feb. 1, 1892
128	D. J. C. Slaughter.....	Nov. 6, 1870	201	James F. Twitty.....	July 12, 1892
129	T. C. Jennings.....	Jan. 30, 1871	202	John W. Tucker.....	Sept. 21, 1892
130	Humphrey Billups.....	May 20, 1871	203	Peter A. Peterson.....	Oct. 6, 1893
131	Alexander Stewart.....	Mar. 14, 1872	204	John D. Southall.....	Nov. 28, 1893
132	William H. Jerdone.....	June, 1872	205	Francis J. Boggs.....	Jan. 3, 1894
133	B. H. Johnson.....	July 8, 1872	206	John B. Laurens.....	May 17, 1894
134	C. H. Hall.....	Aug. 22, 1872	207	James H. Pike.....	Aug. 10, 1894
135	R. J. Carson.....	..... 1873	208	Thomas M. Beckham.....	Nov. 11, 1894
136	M. M. Dance.....	Mar. 8, 1873	209	Davis P. Wills.....	Mar. 20, 1895
137	G. N. Guy.....	April 6, 1873	210	Edward P. Wilson.....	June 13, 1895
138	Jeremiah McMullan.....	Aug. 19, 1873	211	John W. Hilldrup.....	June 28, 1895
139	H. B. Cowles.....	Nov. 28, 1874	212	Samuel W. Eason.....	July 30, 1895
140	L. J. Hansberger.....	Dec. 6, 1874	213	William E. Payne.....	July 30, 1895
141	Joseph Carson.....	April 15, 1875	214	James C. Martin.....	Sept. 16, 1895
142	W. E. Mitchell.....	Sept. 21, 1875	215	Wilbur F. Robins.....	Oct. 15, 1895
143	G. W. Langhorne.....	Feb. 3, 1876	216	William H. Christian.....	Feb. 12, 1896
144	Benjamin Devany.....	May 16, 1876	217	Edmond A. Gibbs.....	Mar. 25, 1896
145	Alexander Doniphan.....	Feb. 22, 1877	218	John A. Smith.....	May 4, 1896
146	D. F. Hodges.....	May 2, 1877	219	Adam C. Bledsoe.....	Sept. 4, 1896
147	J. A. Duncan.....	Sept. 24, 1877	220	Jacob H. Proctor.....	Mar. 21, 1897
148	Lloyd Moore.....	Dec. 25, 1877	221	Edward M. Peterson.....	April 3, 1897
149	J. W. White.....	Mar. 12, 1879	222	Charles T. Gibbs.....	May 30, 1897
150	J. H. Davis.....	May 8, 1879	223	Hezekiah P. Mitchell.....	May 31, 1897
151	John Bayley.....	Feb. 25, 1880	224	Thomas P. Wise.....	June 11, 1897
152	James Jamieson.....	June 25, 1880	225	Lemuel S. Reed.....	Dec. 18, 1897
153	William J. Norfleet.....	Jan. 14, 1881	226	Jacob Manning.....	Feb. 15, 1898
154	B. T. Ames.....	Sept. 27, 1881	227	Geo. C. Vanderslice.....	Mar. 18, 1898
155	L. M. Lee.....	April 20, 1882	228	David M. Wallace.....	April 8, 1898
156	Thomas Diggs.....	April 30, 1882	229	Joseph J. Edwards.....	April 20, 1898
157	J. L. Fisher.....	Sept. 15, 1882	230	James I. Spencer.....	April 20, 1898
158	B. C. Spiller.....	April 5, 1883	231	William R. Smith.....	Jan. 17, 1899
159	Robert Michaels.....	July 19, 1883	232	George E. Pooker, Sr.....	Feb. 13, 1899
160	G. W. Nolley.....	Dec. 8, 1883	233	William A. Robinson.....	Feb. 17, 1899
161	William Carter.....	May 4, 1884	234	Dexter W. Reed.....	Mar. 2, 1899
162	G. M. Wright.....	July 23, 1885	235	John K. Clayton.....	April 7, 1899
163	J. N. Jones.....	July 29, 1885	236	Robert N. Sledd.....	May 15, 1899
164	H. H. Gary.....	Sept. 3, 1885	237	John McClelland.....	July 13, 1899
165	J. C. Garlick.....	June 17, 1886	238	James A. Riddick.....	Sept. 8, 1899
166	F. A. Davis.....	June 18, 1886	239	Alexander G. Brown.....	Mar. 16, 1900
167	B. F. Tenneille.....	Aug. 20, 1886	240	Robert M. Saunders.....	June 21, 1900
168	B. M. Williams.....	Nov. 28, 1886	241	Robert H. Mullen.....	June 29, 1900
169	E. H. Pritchett.....	Dec. 8, 1886	242	James R. Waggoner.....	Dec. 30, 1900
170	J. D. Lumsden.....	Jan. 20, 1887	243	Joseph H. Riddick.....	April 30, 1901
171	T. H. White.....	Jan. 20, 1887	244	William A. Crocker.....	June 27, 1901
172	J. W. Howard.....	Mar. 12, 1887	245	Robert H. McAden.....	July 15, 1901
173	R. A. Gregory.....	May 17, 1887	246	R. Fletcher Beadles.....	Aug. 18, 1901
174	W. W. Bennett.....	June 7, 1887	247	John L. Clarke.....	Oct. 8, 1901
175	J. D. Blackwell.....	June 26, 1887	248	Robert E. Parrett.....	Dec. 6, 1901
176	T. A. Ware.....	July 18, 1887	249	William F. Pain.....	Jan. 17, 1902
177	E. N. S. Blogg.....	Aug. 20, 1887	250	Fred. W. Proctor.....	Feb. 26, 1902
178	P. F. August.....	Sept. 30, 1887	251	Henry C. Cheatham.....	May 2, 1902
179	Samuel T. Moorman.....	Dec. 18, 1887	252	Herbert T. Bacon.....	Jan. 27, 1903
180	William B. Rowzie.....	June 3, 1888	253	John B. Dey.....	Feb. 17, 1903
181	Joseph Lear.....	April 9, 1889	254	William E. Edwards.....	Mar. 5, 1903
182	James McAden.....	May 30, 1889	255	James E. Gates.....	May 4, 1903
183	John H. Patteson.....	June 9, 1889	256	John T. Moore.....	Sept. 5, 1903
184	James W. Blincoe.....	Sept. 15, 1889	257	Nicholas H. Robertson.....	Dec. 6, 1903
185	William G. Williams.....	Oct. 29, 1889	258	Thomas H. Early.....	Mar. 20, 1904
186	Joseph S. R. Clarke.....	Dec. 25, 1889	259	J. Carson Watson.....	June 30, 1904
187	Benj. F. Woodward.....	Jan. 12, 1890	260	Robert H. Younger.....	July 3, 1904
188	Thos. L. Williams.....	Feb. 3, 1890	261	Major S. Colonna.....	Aug. 18, 1904
189	Alfred Wiles.....	Feb. 19, 1890	262	Robert E. Bentley.....	May 12, 1905
190	James H. Crown.....	April 20, 1890	263	J. Powell Garland.....	Jan. 13, 1906
191	James H. Dalby.....	Dec. 27, 1890	264	James M. Anderson.....	Feb. 4, 1906
192	Robert A. Armistead.....	Mar. 6, 1891	265	Thomas S. Leitch.....	Feb. 6, 1906

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
266	John W. Crider.....	Mar. 1, 1906	290	Robert W. Watts.....	May 1, 1910
267	Robert A. Compton.....	April 26, 1906	291	Albert A. Jones.....	May 29, 1910
268	Thomas J. Wray.....	May 15, 1906	292	Oscar Littleton.....	July 31, 1910
269	Thomas H. Campbell...	July 14, 1906	293	Joseph A. Proctor.....	Nov. 7, 1910
270	Benjamin C. Beahm....	July 28, 1906	294	Alex. M. Hall.....	Nov. 25, 1910
271	Wm. E. Bullard.....	Dec. 27, 1906	295	Francis M. Edwards....	Nov. 30, 1910
272	Paul Whitehead.....	April 3, 1907	296	Marshall A. Davidson...	Jan. 17, 1911
273	James W. Baker.....	April 15, 1907	297	Chas. D. Crawley.....	Jan. 30, 1911
274	Paul Bradley.....	July 30, 1907	298	James D. Forkner.....	Feb. 25, 1911
275	Robert B. Beadles.....	Aug. 22, 1907	299	George H. Ray.....	Mar. 18, 1911
276	Richard T. Wilson.....	Aug. 28, 1907	300	Wm. P. Wright.....	Sept. 2, 1911
277	Joseph R. Griffith.....	Jan. 26, 1908	301	Wilbur F. Davis.....	Feb. 18, 1912
278	Wm. E. Allen.....	Mar. 13, 1908	302	Chas. H. Galloway.....	Mar. 28, 1912
279	Benj. F. Smith.....	Mar. 17, 1908	303	A. Clarke Bledsoe.....	May 9, 1912
280	Daniel B. Austin.....	Oct. 30, 1908	304	Jas. F. Brannin.....	Sept. 17, 1912
281	Jno. W. Nicholson.....	Feb. 4, 1909	305	Joseph E. Potts.....	April 26, 1913
282	Junius B. DeBerry.....	Mar. 1, 1909	306	Columbus S. Wamsley..	Aug. 24, 1913
283	Emmett E. Harrell.....	July 15, 1909	307	Wm. E. Edwards.....	Dec. 1, 1913
284	John J. Lafferty.....	July 23, 1909	308	Richard D. Smart.....	Jan. 4, 1914
285	Jos. W. Shackford.....	Sept. 11, 1909	309	Edward M. Jordan.....	Feb. 25, 1914
286	Wesley C. Vaden.....	Oct. 24, 1909	310	Chas. E. Hobday.....	April 17, 1914
287	Josiah D. Hank.....	Nov. 9, 1909	311	Leroy W. Guyer.....	May 16, 1914
288	H. F. B. Martin.....	Dec. 28, 1909	312	Richard G. James.....	Aug. 3, 1914
289	B. E. Ledbetter.....	Jan. 19, 1910			

SESSIONS OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

(NOTE.—Six Conferences were held in Virginia before the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States was organized, and five of them were held within the territory of the Virginia Annual Conference. But they were not, strictly speaking, Virginia Annual Conferences. Hence, these Conferences do not appear among the sessions enumerated below. The Annual Conferences proper number their sessions, respectively, from their first meeting after the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church as an independent ecclesiastical body, December, 1784. In conformity with this rule, the sessions of the Virginia Annual Conference are numbered from the meeting held at Mason's, Brunswick County, Virginia, May, 1785. Since then sessions thereof have been held in regular succession year after year, within the geographical limits assigned it by the General Conference of 1796, except as to the years 1791 and 1841, when changes in the time of the year of the meeting of the Conference made it necessary to hold two sessions in each of these calendar years, making one hundred and five sessions in one hundred and three years.)

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	Date	President	Secretary
1	Mason's, Brunswick Co.	May, 1785	Bishop Asbury....	Unknown.
2	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	April, 1786	Bishop Asbury	Unknown.
3	Rough Creek, Charlotte Co.	April, 1787	Bishop Asbury....	Unknown.
4	Petersburg.	June, 1788	Bishop Asbury....	Unknown.
5	Petersburg.	June, 1789	Bishop Asbury....	Unknown.
6	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	June, 1790	Bishop Asbury....	Unknown.
7	Petersburg.	April, 1791	Bishop Asbury....	Unknown.
8	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	Dec. 1791	Bishop Asbury....	Unknown.
9	Manchester.	Nov. 1792	Bishop Asbury....	Unknown.
10	Petersburg.	Nov. 1793	Bishop Asbury....	Unknown.
11	Mabery's, Greensville Co.	Nov. 1794	Bishop Asbury....	Unknown.
12	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.	Nov. 1795	Bishop Asbury....	Unknown.
13	Mabery's, Greensville Co.	Nov. 1796	Bishop Asbury....	Unknown.
14	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	Nov. 1797	Bishop Asbury....	Unknown.
15	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.	April, 1798	Bishop Asbury....	Unknown.
16	Jones' Chapel, Sussex Co.	April, 1799	Bishop Asbury....	Unknown.
17	Blount's Chapel, Isle of Wight Co.	April, 1800	Bishop Asbury....	Unknown.
18	Dromgoole's, Brunswick Co.	April, 1801	Bishop Asbury....	Unknown.
19	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.	March, 1802	Bishop Asbury....	Unknown.
20	Olive Branch, Brunswick Co.	March, 1803	Bishop Asbury....	Alex. McCaine.
21	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.	April, 1804	Bishop Asbury....	Alex. McCaine.
22	Taylor's, Caswell Co., N. C.	March, 1805	Bishop Asbury....	Alex. McCaine.
23	Norfolk.	Feb. 1806	Bishop Asbury....	T. L. Douglass.
24	Newbern, N. C.	Feb. 1807	Bishop Asbury....	T. L. Douglass.
25	Lynchburg.	Feb. 1808	Bishop Asbury....	T. L. Douglass.
26	Tarboro, N. C.	Feb. 1809	Bishop Asbury....	T. L. Douglass.
27	Petersburg.	Feb. 1810	Bishop McKendree	T. L. Douglass.
28	Raleigh, N. C.	Feb. 1811	Bishop McKendree	T. L. Douglass.
29	Richmond.	Feb. 1812	Bishop McKendree	T. L. Douglass.
30	Newbern, N. C.	Feb. 1813	Bishop McKendree	T. L. Douglass.
31	Norfolk.	Feb. 1814	Bishop McKendree	T. L. Douglass.
32	Lynchburg.	Feb. 1815	Bishop McKendree	John Early.
33	Raleigh, N. C.	Jan. 1816	Bishop McKendree	M. M. Dance.
34	Petersburg.	Feb. 1817	Bishop McKendree	M. M. Dance.
35	Norfolk.	Feb. 1818	Bishop Roberts....	M. M. Dance.
36	Oxford, N. C.	Feb. 1819	Bishop Roberts....	M. M. Dance.
37	Richmond.	Feb. 1820	Bishop George....	M. M. Dance.
38	Raleigh, N. C.	Feb. 1821	Bishop George....	M. M. Dance.
39	Newbern, N. C.	March, 1822	Bishop George....	John Early.
40	Lynchburg.	March, 1823	Bishop George....	John Early.
41	Petersburg.	March, 1824	Bishop George....	John Early.
42	Oxford, N. C.	Feb. 1825	Bishop Soule.	John Early.
43	Portsmouth.	Feb. 1826	Bishop Soule.	John Early.
44	Petersburg.	Feb. 1827	Bishop Roberts....	John Early.
45	Raleigh, N. C.	Feb. 1828	Bishop Soule.	John Early.
46	Lynchburg.	Feb. 1829	Bishop Roberts....	John Early.
47	Richmond.	Feb. 1830	Bishop Soule.	John Early.
48	Newbern, N. C.	Feb. 1831	Rev. John Early...	Wm. A. Smith.
49	Norfolk.	Feb. 1832	Bishop Hedding...	John Early.
50	Petersburg.	Feb. 1833	Bishop Hedding...	John Early.
51	Raleigh, N. C.	Feb. 1834	Bishop Andrew....	John Early.
52	Lynchburg.	Feb. 1835	Bishop Emory....	John Early.
53	*Norfolk.	Jan. 1836	Bishop Hedding...	John Early.
54	Petersburg.	Jan. 1837	Bishop Waugh....	John Early.
55	Richmond.	Jan. 1838	Bishop Morris....	John Early.

* This year the North Carolina Conference was formed.

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	Date	President	Secretary
56	Edenton, N. C.....	Jan. 1839	Bishop Andrew....	John Early.
57	Farmville.....	Jan. 1840	Bishop Waugh.....	John Early.
58	Lynchburg.....	Jan. 1841	Bishop Morris.....	John Early.
59	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1841	Rev. John Early...	Jas. A. Riddick.
60	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1842	Bishop Waugh.....	John Early.
61	Richmond.....	Nov. 1843	Bishop Morris.....	John Early.
62	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1844	Bishop Soule.....	John Early.
63	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1845	Bishop Andrew.....	Wm. A. Smith.
64	Randolph-Macon College.....	Nov. 1846	Bishop Capers.....	John Early.
65	Charlottesville.....	Nov. 1847	Bishop Andrew.....	John Early.
66	Elizabeth City, N. C.....	Nov. 1848	Bishop Capers.....	John Early.
67	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1849	Bishop Andrew.....	John Early.
68	Richmond.....	Nov. 1850	Bishop Paine.....	J. D. Coulling.
69	Alexandria.....	Nov. 1851	Bishop Andrew.....	J. D. Coulling.
70	Fredericksburg.....	Oct. 1852	Bishop Capers.....	J. D. Coulling.
71	Lynchburg.....	Oct. 1853	Bishop Paine.....	J. D. Coulling.
72	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1854	Bishop Pierce.....	J. D. Coulling.
73	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1855	Bishop Andrew.....	J. D. Coulling.
74	Richmond.....	Nov. 1856	Bishop Early.....	J. D. Coulling.
75	Elizabeth City, N. C.....	Nov. 1857	Bishop Pierce.....	J. D. Coulling.
76	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1858	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. D. Coulling.
77	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1859	Bishop Early.....	J. D. Coulling.
78	Alexandria.....	Nov. 1860	Bishop Paine.....	Paul Whitehead.
79	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1861	Bishop Andrew.....	Paul Whitehead.
80	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1862	Bishop Early.....	Paul Whitehead.
81	Richmond.....	Nov. 1863	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead.
82	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1864	Rev. Wm. A. Smith.	Paul Whitehead.
83	Danville.....	Nov. 1865	Bishop Early.....	Paul Whitehead.
84	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1866	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead.
85	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1867	Bishop Doggett...	Paul Whitehead.
86	Charlottesville.....	Nov. 1868	Bishop Wightman.	Paul Whitehead.
87	Richmond.....	Nov. 1869	Bishop Doggett...	Paul Whitehead.
88	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1870	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead.
89	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1871	Bishop Paine.....	Paul Whitehead.
90	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1872	Bishop Paine.....	Paul Whitehead.
91	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1873	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead.
92	Elizabeth City, N. C.....	Nov. 1874	Bishop Marvin.....	Paul Whitehead.
93	Danville.....	Nov. 1875	Bishop McTyeire..	Paul Whitehead.
94	Richmond.....	Nov. 1876	Bishop Kavanaugh	Paul Whitehead.
95	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1877	Bishop Doggett...	Paul Whitehead.
96	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1878	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead.
97	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1879	Bishop Wightman	Paul Whitehead.
98	Danville.....	Nov. 1880	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead.
99	Charlottesville.....	Nov. 1881	Bishop McTyeire..	Paul Whitehead.
100	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1882	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead.
101	Richmond.....	Nov. 1883	Bishop Kavanaugh	Paul Whitehead.
102	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1884	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead.
103	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1885	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead.
104	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1886	Bishop Granbery..	Paul Whitehead.
105	Danville.....	Nov. 1887	Bishop Key.....	Paul Whitehead.
106	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1888	Bishop Granbery..	Paul Whitehead.
107	Richmond.....	Nov. 1889	Bishop Wilson.....	Paul Whitehead.
108	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1890	Bishop Hargrove..	Paul Whitehead.
109	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1891	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead.
110	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1892	Bishop Hendrix...	Paul Whitehead.
111	Danville.....	Nov. 1893	Bishop Granbery..	Paul Whitehead.
112	Charlottesville.....	Nov. 1894	Bishop Haygood..	Paul Whitehead.
113	Richmond.....	Nov. 1895	Bishop Galloway..	Paul Whitehead.
114	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1896	Bishop Duncan...	Paul Whitehead.
115	Danville.....	Nov. 1897	Bishop Fitzgerald.	Paul Whitehead.
116	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1898	Bishop Hargrove..	Paul Whitehead.
117	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1899	Bishop Wilson.....	Paul Whitehead.
118	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1900	Bishop Duncan...	Paul Whitehead.
119	Newport News.....	Nov. 1901	Bishop Duncan...	Paul Whitehead.
120	Richmond.....	Nov. 1902	Bishop Duncan...	Paul Whitehead.
121	Charlottesville.....	Nov. 1903	Bishop Hendrix...	Paul Whitehead.
122	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1904	Bishop Wilson.....	Paul Whitehead.
123	Danville.....	Nov. 1905	Bishop Galloway..	Paul Whitehead.
124	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1906	Bishop Hendrix...	Paul Whitehead.
125	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1907	Bishop Galloway..	S. S. Lambeth.
126	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1908	Bishop Wilson.....	S. S. Lambeth.
127	Newport News.....	Nov. 1909	Bishop Morrison...	S. S. Lambeth.
128	Richmond.....	Nov. 1910	Bishop Wilson.....	S. S. Lambeth.
129	Salisbury, Md.....	Nov. 1911	Bishop Kilgo.....	S. S. Lambeth.
130	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1912	Bishop Wilson.....	S. S. Lambeth.
131	Danville.....	Nov. 1913	Bishop Denny.....	S. S. Lambeth.
132	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1914	Bishop Kilgo.....	B. F. Lipscomb.

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 1914

Opening.—The one hundred and thirty-second session of the Virginia Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was held in Monumental Church, Portsmouth, Virginia, beginning Wednesday, November 11, 1914, at nine o'clock a. m., with Bishop John C. Kilgo in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by Bishop Kilgo, including the administration of the Lord's Supper, according to our standing regulation.

Organization.—The roll of clerical members was called in chronological order, and the roll of lay-members was also called, by the assistant secretary of the last session, and 186 clerical and 19 lay-members responded to their names.

S. S. Lambeth, who has been secretary of the Conference for many years, having declined re-election on account of physical infirmities, B. F. Lipscomb was elected secretary, and J. T. Whitley and Frank L. Wells assistant secretaries.

The hours of meeting and adjournment daily were fixed at 9:30 o'clock a. m. and one o'clock p. m. respectively.

The bar of the Conference was fixed at a line drawn across the room at the rear of the third window from the chancel.

Committees.—In accordance with the action of the last General Conference, a Board of Lay Activities was constituted as follows: T. S. Southgate, W. T. Martin, H. O. Kerns, G. I. McAllen, H. E. Barrow, J. Carl Peck, G. Benson Ferrebee, John R. Doyle, R. L. Brewer, Dr. G. C. Mann, and O. S. Morton.

The Committee on Memoirs was announced as follows: J. T. Whitley, J. Sidney Peters, W. E. Judkins, W. T. Green, J. C. Reed, G. H. Lambeth, and W. G. Boggs. And it was ordered that the Conference Memorial Service be held on Friday, November 13, at 11 o'clock a. m.

The Committee on Temperance was constituted of those members of the Conference who are members of the Executive Committee of the Anti-Saloon League of Virginia.

The following members were appointed a committee to examine the Records of District Conferences, and report their condition: C. H. Fielding, E. K. Odell, A. L. Carson, J. W. Gee, S. H. Johnson, G. W. M. Taylor, R. H. Marks, O. M. Clarke, D. M. Smith, and H. P. Myers.

The Committee on Publishing Interests was constituted as follows: H. E. Johnson, R. A. Mundie, G. F. Greene, E. G. Moseley, P. M. Bell, J. E. Jones, J. Sidney Peters, C. T. Reekes, J. H. Light, Dr. E. M. Robinson, L. T. Williams, M. C. Keeling, W. B. Jett, P. B. Halligan, A. L. Franklin, J. H. Hall, T. E. Johnson, G. E. Hunt, J. J. Bradford, and J. T. McDonald.

J. C. Reed, J. K. Joliff and C. R. James were appointed a committee to nominate Committees on Admissions and on Conference Relations, to serve during the present session.

W. W. Lear, W. A. Christian and J. T. Bosman were appointed a committee to nominate Committees of Examination, to serve during the next quadrennium.

Monday morning next was designated as the time for the appointment of Conference Boards, to serve during the next quadrennium.

W. T. Green, Presiding Elder of the Portsmouth and Newport News District, and J. T. Bosman, pastor of Monumental Church, were appointed a Committee on Public Worship during the present session.

Communications Referred.—Communications were presented and referred as follows: one from the General Board of Church Extension, referred to the Conference Church Extension Board; one from the General Board of Education, to the Conference Board of Education; one from the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to the Joint Board of Finance; one from the Laymen's Missionary Movement, to the Board of Lay Activities; and one from the Publishing House, to the Committee on Publishing Interests.

A communication from the Educational Commission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Bishop Warren A. Candler, chairman, was read to the Conference and referred to the Conference Board of Education.

Thursday, November 12th, at 8 o'clock p. m., was fixed as the time for the public anniversary exercises of the Conference Board of Church Extension.

Admissions.—The nominating committee presented the names of the following brethren to constitute the Committee on Admissions, and the Conference confirmed the nominations: C. F. Comer, L. D. Stables, G. W. Wray, W. A. S. Conrad, J. R. Laughton, E. T. Dadmun, J. W. Stiff, R. S. Baughan, J. W. S. Robins, and H. C. Pfeiffer.

Conference Relations.—The same nominating committee presented the names of the following brethren to constitute the Committee on Conference Relations, and the Conference confirmed the nominations: L. H. Early, J. E. DeShazo, John O. Moss, Ernest Stevens, R. M. Chandler, H. J. Paylor, S. J. Brown, W. J. Williams, R. F. Gayle, and C. O. Tuttle.

Friday, November 13th, at 8 o'clock p. m., was set apart for the public anniversary of the Board of Missions.

Leave of absence was granted to R. F. Gayle.

Monday, November 16th, at 8 o'clock p. m., was designated as the time for the public anniversary of the Sunday School Board.

Character Examined.—Minute Question 22, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called, and the names of the Presiding Elders were called, they made their reports, and their characters passed, as follows: R. T. Waterfield, M. S. Colonna, T. N. Potts, J. F. Carey, W. H. Edwards, G. W. Jones, B. F. Lipscomb, W. T. Green, F. B. McSparran, and T. McN. Simpson.

Tomorrow, Thursday, at 11 o'clock a. m., was designated as the time for the report of the Bible Society Board, and the consideration of the interests of the Bible cause.

Dr. Lambeth.—The following paper, offered by E. H. Rawlings and others, was unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

Whereas, The Rev. S. S. Lambeth, D. D., after forty-three years in the secretaryship and assistant secretaryship of this Conference, at his earnest request has been reluctantly excused from further service in that office by the election of his successor, Rev. B. F. Lipscomb, D. D., and *whereas*, there is no provision under our law for an emeritus secretaryship, to which, if there were, we would like to elect him for life;

Resolved, That we hereby express to Dr. Lambeth our appreciation of the splendid service he has rendered the Conference through all the years of his incumbency of the secretaryship, our affectionate regard for him personally, and our wish that he may be spared yet many years to bless us in our annual sessions with his genial and noble presence.

Resolutions were presented and referred as follows: one relating to the Field Secretaryship of the Sunday School Board, to the Conference Sunday School Board; one relating to the office of Conference Evangelist, to the Conference Board of Missions; one relating to the Conference Secretaryship of Missions, to the Board of Missions; one referring to the assessments for Missions and other causes, to the Joint Board of Finance.

Character Again.—Minute Question 22 was again called, and the following brethren passed in examination of character, and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation: J. M. Burton, W. H. Camper, J. E. McCartney, J. B. Merritt, E. L. Pell, E. A. Potts, E. J. Potts, W. R. Proctor and J. E. Oyler, who have been on the supernumerary list, passed in examination of character and were transferred to the effective list.

Referred.—The following brethren passed in examination of character and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: J. H. Amiss, T. J. Bayton, C. H. Boggs, H. C. Bowles, C. W. Cain, J. W. Carroll, R. N. Crooks, T. P. Duke, C. H. Green, W. H. Gregory, B. S. Herrink, W. P. Jordan, W. E. Judkins, J. H. Kabler, S. S. Lambeth, W. A. Laughon, J. G. Lennon, J. E. McSparran, W. B. Moore, James O. Moss, J. W. Parrish, N. J. Pruden, H. P. Read, J. Q. Rhodes, A. S. J. Rice, W. H. Riddick, W. G. Starr, W. A. Tompkins, W. V. Tudor, C. W. Turner, C. E. Watts, C. C. Wertenbaker, and J. P. Woodward. T. J. Taylor, who was placed on the superannuate list a year ago, passed in examination of character and returned to the effective list.

And then, after the announcements had been made, the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 1914.

Conference met at 9.30 o'clock a. m., according to adjournment, Bishop Kilgo in the chair. The Conference joined in a hymn of praise, and

prayer was offered by S. J. Brown; after which the Bishop read a part of the second chapter of Acts and expounded it in an earnest address. Another hymn was sung by the Conference.

The roll of those members who were not present yesterday was called, and many brethren responded.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

It was ordered that the further calling of the roll be dispensed with.

Public Worship.—The pastors of the Methodist churches in Portsmouth were added to the Committee on Public Worship.

Credentials of D. P. Tate.—M. S. Colonna, Presiding Elder of the Danville District, presented the credentials as a Deacon of D. P. Tate, who has been expelled from the ministry and membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, together with a letter from him stating that his credentials as an Elder had been lost. The letter and credentials were filed with the Conference Secretary.

J. T. Bosman was excused from service on the Committee to nominate Committees of Examination, and J. C. Reed was appointed in his place.

Trunk.—The secretary was instructed to procure a suitable trunk for the safe-keeping of the Conference records.

Sunday Schools.—Report No. 1 of the Sunday School Board was presented by W. A. Cooper, chairman. A motion to recommit with instructions was lost, and an amendment was voted down, and the report as offered was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Visitors Introduced.—The Bishop introduced to the Conference Rev. W. F. McMurry, D. D., Secretary of our General Board of Church Extension; Rev. J. A. Kern, D. D., Professor in Randolph-Macon College; Rev. John M. Moore, D. D., one of the Secretaries of our General Board of Missions; Rev. M. T. Plyler, of the North Carolina Conference, and Rev. R. L. Fultz, Rev. G. T. D. Collins, and Rev. E. K. Hardin, of the Baltimore Conference. Doctor Kern briefly addressed the Conference.

Questions.—Minute Question 7, "Who are received from other churches as local preachers?" was called, and answered, "None."

Minute Question 8, "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was called, and answered, "None."

Local Deacons Elected.—Minute Question 12, "What local preachers are elected deacons?" was called; and Emory Wilson Somerville, from the Charlottesville District, and Aden Pericles Williams, of the same District, having been duly recommended, were elected to deacon's orders.

Minute Question 16, "What local preachers are elected elders?" was called, and answered, "None."

E. H. Rawlings, by request of the Bishop, took the chair.

Bible Cause.—The report of the Bible Society Board was read by W. G. Bates, Sr., chairman. Rev. John Fox, D. D., secretary of the American Bible Society, addressed the Conference upon the subject of the report, and was followed in an address by Bishop Kilgo, who had meanwhile resumed the chair. R. N. Hartness also addressed the Conference, and was followed by Dr. R. E. Blackwell; after which the report was adopted, and is as follows: (See Appendix III.)

More Communications.—A communication from the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training was referred to the Conference Board of Education.

The report of the secretary of the General Epworth League Board was presented, and referred to the Conference Epworth League Board.

Missions.—Report No. 1 of the Conference Board of Missions was presented by W. B. Beauchamp, chairman. The subject of continuing the appointment of a Conference Secretary of Missions was discussed by W. W. Royall and W. B. Jett, after which the report was adopted, and is as follows: (See Appendix III.)

Money Loaned.—The following, offered by W. B. Beauchamp and S. S. Lambeth, was adopted:

Whereas, There is in the hands of the Joint Board of Finance the sum of \$3,357.12, which amount was formerly used by the Conference colporteur; and

Whereas, The Conference is not now doing any special colportage work; therefore

Resolved, That the chairman of the Joint Board of Finance be and is hereby instructed to lend this amount without interest to the Trustees of the Ferrum Training School, upon such note as shall be approved by him, and until such time as the Conference may desire to recover the amount.

Character Again.—Minute Question 22 was resumed, and all the preachers of the various Districts, whose names had not been previously called, passed in examination of character; excepting John C. Rosser, who surrendered his credentials of ordination, and was permitted to withdraw from the ministry and membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Referred.—The names of David J. Traynham, William R. Crowder, Samuel W. Day and Edgar P. Parham were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

And then, after the secretary had read the announcements, the Conference adjourned.

THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 13, 1914.

The Conference convened at 9.30 o'clock a. m., according to adjournment, Bishop Kilgo in the chair. A hymn was sung, and prayer was offered by Rev. E. K. Hardin, of the Baltimore Conference. The Bishop read a part of the 14th chapter of St. John's Gospel, and made expository comments upon it.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read, corrected and approved.

Question.—Minute Question 8, "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was again called, and answered, "None."

W. H. Russell, alternate lay-delegate from the Farmville District, was substituted for C. D. Crawley, absent delegate.

Fraternal Message.—A telegram was read from the Virginia Conference of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, in session at Waverly, Va., conveying Christian greetings to this body; and W. A. Christian was appointed to make a suitable response.

District Conference Records.—The Committee on District Conference Records reported the condition of the several records, and the report was adopted, and is as follows: (See Appendix III.)

Washington Church.—Rev. E. K. Hardin, pastor of the Mt. Vernon Place Church, Washington, D. C., addressed the Conference in the interest of the Representative Church Building, that is to be erected in that city.

W. B. Beauchamp moved that the sum of ten thousand dollars, already pledged to this enterprise by the Virginia Conference, be assessed upon the Districts by the Joint Board of Finance, along with the other assessments.

B. M. Beckham took the chair, at the Bishop's request.

W. A. Christian offered the following as a substitute:

Resolved, That the Committee on the Washington Church be requested to try further to raise within the next year the ten thousand dollars pledged by the Virginia Conference, to use such means as they see fit; provided, that no assessment be laid upon the charges of the Conference this year.

The subject was discussed by S. C. Hatcher, W. J. Young, W. B. Beauchamp, W. A. Christian, B. F. Lipscomb, James Cannon, Jr., and others. The previous question was then ordered; and the vote on the substitute being taken, it was adopted.

Memorial Service.—The time having been extended for the completion of this business, at the conclusion of it the order of the day was taken up, and the annual Memorial Service was held, Bishop Kilgo, meanwhile, having resumed the chair.

The Memoirs of deceased ministers of the Conference were read in the following order:

That of Columbus S. Wamsley, by J. T. Whitley.

That of William E. Edwards, by J. S. Peters.

That of Richard D. Smart, by W. E. Judkins.

That of Edward M. Jordan, by W. T. Green.

That of Charles E. Hobday, by J. C. Reed.

That of Leroy W. Guyer, by G. H. Lambeth.

That of Richard G. James, by W. G. Boggs.

The reading of the Memoirs was interspersed with devout singing.

The report of the Committee on Memoirs was then adopted, and the names of the deceased brethren were ordered to be recorded in answer to Minute Question 21, "What preachers have died during the past year?"

Referred.—The name of M. S. Elliott was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

The Committee on Public Worship reported the appointments for preaching next Sunday, which the Conference confirmed.

And then, after notices had been given, the Conference adjourned.

FOURTH DAY.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 14, 1914.

Conference assembled, pursuant to adjournment, at 9.30 o'clock a. m., with Bishop Kilgo presiding. After earnest and devout singing, prayer was offered by T. McN. Simpson. The Bishop read the 36th Psalm, after which the Conference again engaged in singing.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Traveling Deacons Elected.—Minute Question 10, "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" was called, and James Edward Avery, Jr., Cecil Cooper Bell, Allen William Linthicum, William Asa Orser, John Brandon Peters, Bart Dannelly Stephens, and Fleming W. England (who is already a Deacon), having passed in examination of character, and also an approved examination on the Course of Study, and being duly recommended, were severally elected to Deacon's orders, and advanced to the Class of the Third Year. William Archer Wright, having traveled three years, and passed an approved examination in the studies of the third year, being already a Deacon, was advanced to the Class of the Fourth year. Walter S. Brown, not having appeared before the Examining Committee, was continued in the Class of the Second Year.

Traveling Elders Elected.—Minute Question 14, "What traveling preachers are elected elders?" was called; and Walter Gurney Bates, Jr., Otis Manson Clarke, Eugene William Elliott, Charles Edward Green, Oscar Lee Haga, Edward Henry Hopkins, Duncan Wheeler Jackson, Charlton Hunt Kidd, Granville Booker King, Samuel Edward Lucas, and John Garland Unruh, having passed in examination of character, and also an approved examination in the Course of Study, and being duly recommended, were severally elected to Elder's orders. Lawrence Amiss Smith, who is already an Elder, passed in examination of character, and also was reported as having passed an approved examination in the Studies of the Fourth Year. Granville Burruss and William J. Watt, not having appeared before the Examining Committee, passed in examination of character, and were continued in the Class of the Fourth Year.

Referred.—The name of James E. Oyler was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations, without specifying the relation desired.

Committee on Collections.—James Cannon, Jr., S. J. Brown and C. H. Williams were appointed a Committee on Collections, before whom all who desire to appeal to the Conference for collections must submit their causes for approval.

Admitted on Trial.—Minute Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called; and the following local preachers, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, and having passed an approved examination upon the Course of Study, and being recommended by the Committee on Admissions, were severally admitted on trial into the traveling connection, viz: from the Charlottesville District, Otis Levi Gilliam, Henry Willis Neville, and Edward Massie Higginbotham (but see below); from the Danville District, James Archer Chapman; from the Eastern Shore District, Wade Hampton Fletcher, Jacob Joshua Clarke,

and Arthur Linwood Stevenson; from the Farmville District, Sterling Watkins Wilkinson and Edgar William Davis; from the Lynchburg District, William Henry Hantzmon, James Love Finch, and Leslie Finroy Callaham; from the Norfolk District, Avery Walter Roten; from the Petersburg District, Eugene Bernard Loving; from the Rappahannock District, Charles Hugh McNeil.

W. A. Christian took the chair, by request of the Bishop, during a part of the above business.

Reconsidered.—The vote by which Edward M. Higginbotham was admitted on trial was reconsidered, and his case was referred to the Committee on Admissions.

Bishop Kilgo resumed the chair.

Full Connection.—Minute Question 4, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called; and James E. Avery, Jr., Cecil C. Bell, Fleming W. England, Allen W. Linthicum, William A. Orser, Bart D. Stephens and William Archer Wright, having passed in examination of character, and having passed an approved examination on the Course of Study, were examined before the Conference by the presiding Bishop, as required by the Discipline, and were solemnly addressed by him, and having made satisfactory answers, were severally admitted into full connection.

Others Admitted on Trial.—Minute Question 1 was again called, and the following applicants, having been recommended by the District Conference of the Richmond District, and having met the other disciplinary requirements, were severally admitted on trial into the traveling connection, viz: Leon Stanley Flournoy, James Baxter Douglas, Walter Scott Deyerle, Hugh Davenport Mollart, Richard Roane Burnett, and Charles Thomas Harrell.

Readmitted.—Minute Question 5, "Who are readmitted?" was called, and Kenneth Pierce Foust, an Elder, and William Lovick Burks, also an Elder, having been duly recommended, and having met the usual disciplinary requirements, were readmitted into the traveling connection. (It is understood, however, that William L. Burks is to pass the usual examinations upon the Course of Study, as required by the Discipline.)

The hour for adjournment having arrived, the time of the session was extended.

It was ordered that the Conference Brotherhood be allowed thirty minutes at noon on Monday next, for its annual meeting.

And then, after the giving of notices, the Conference adjourned.

FIFTH DAY.

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 1914.

Conference met at 9.30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Kilgo in the chair.

Devotional exercises were conducted by J. C. Reed.

The minutes of Saturday's session were read and approved.

Full Connection Again.—Minute Question 4 was again called, and John B. Peters, who was not present on Saturday when the other candi-

dates were received into full connection, was examined by the Bishop in open Conference, and having met the Disciplinary requirements, was admitted into full connection.

Traveling Deacons Ordained.—Minute Question 11, "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?" was called; and Bishop Kilgo reported that, on Sunday morning, at Monumental Church, he ordained the following brethren to the office of Deacon in the traveling connection: James E. Avery, Jr., Cecil C. Bell, Allen W. Linthicum, William A. Orser, John B. Peters, and Bart D. Stephens.

Advanced to Fourth Year.—Minute Question 9, "Who are the deacons of one year?" was called, and the following brethren, having stood an approved examination upon the Course of Study, and having met all the Disciplinary conditions, were advanced to the Class of Fourth Year: Wilton L. Mays, William A. McAllister, Frank E. H. McLean, Horwood P. Myers, Guy H. Newbury, Hiram F. Turner, and Roscoe M. White. Hadley V. Clarke, John W. Fizer, and Horace P. Read, not having passed the required examination on the Course of Study, were continued in the Class of the Third Year.

Discontinued.—Minute Question 3, "Who are discontinued?" was called, and answered, "John R. Edwards, at his own request."

Minute Question 17, "What local preachers are ordained elders?" was called, and answered, "None."

Remain on Trial.—Minute Question 2, "Who remain on trial?" was called, and William H. Grubbs, Orson B. Newton, William P. Province, Harry T. Todd, Aden P. Williams, and Christopher C. Jones, having passed the required examination upon the Course of Study, and having complied with the other Disciplinary conditions, were severally advanced to the Class of the Second Year. William J. Boyd, Joseph S. Gresham, Robert V. Harlow, Theodore G. Laughon, and Bernard S. Via, not having passed the required examination, were continued in the Class of the First Year.

Transfers.—Minute Question 6, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called; and answered: Richard Wilkinson, from the Louisville Conference, and Frank Burruss, from the East Oklahoma Conference.

Rescinded.—The previous action of Conference appointing eight o'clock to-night (Monday) as the time for the anniversary of the Sunday-school Board, was rescinded, and it was ordered that the report of the said Board shall be presented to the Conference this morning at eleven o'clock.

It was ordered that when Conference adjourns to-day, it shall be to meet at 8 o'clock p. m., to receive the report of the Committee on Temperance.

Next Annual Session.—Minute Question 52, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called, and answered by the following report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment:

The Committee on Conference Entertainment begs leave to report that Petersburg has been selected as the seat of the next session of Conference,

and that the sum of two thousand dollars will be needed for the entertainment fund. The Joint Board of Finance is hereby requested to assess this amount upon the several Districts of the Conference.

B. F. LIPSCOMB, *Chairman.*

Hall Fund.—The Trustees of the Hall Fund made the following report, which was adopted:

The net income from the Hall Fund for the current year amounts to one hundred and sixty-four dollars and ninety-four cents (\$164.94), and the trustees ask authority to pay over said sum to the Conference treasurer, for distribution among the claimants on the Conference Fund.

B. F. LIPSCOMB,
S. C. HATCHER,

Trustees.

Question of Law.—The following question of law was presented, together with the answer of the President of the Conference, and filed for record:

William Archer Wright, a local preacher of one year, was admitted on trial in the Virginia Conference in 1910, and for three successive years was assigned by the presiding Bishops as a teacher of the public schools. After one year of active work in the itinerant ministry he was elected Deacon and was ordained. After one year as a traveling Deacon he comes before the Conference for admission into full connection, and is advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year for Elder's orders; therefore, this question of law is propounded:

Can three years of assignment as an undergraduate to the position of a teacher in a public school count on the time required for trial in the Annual Conference and for ordination?

(Signed) W. ASBURY CHRISTIAN.

Answer: It does count.

(Signed)

JNO. C. KILGO.

Our Theological School.—Prof. W. J. Young, of the Theological Faculty of the new Southern Methodist University, at Atlanta, Ga., addressed the Conference upon the condition and prospects of that Institution.

Missions, Again.—Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions was read, briefly discussed, and adopted, and the same is as follows: (See Appendix III.)

Supernumeraries.—Minute Question 19, "Who are supernumerary?" was called, and the following brethren, having been recommended by the Committee on Conference Relations, were placed upon the supernumerary list: John M. Burton, William H. Camper, John E. McCartney, Joseph B. Merritt, James E. Oyler, Edward L. Pell, Edgar A. Potts, and Eugene J. Potts.

Superannuates.—Minute Question 20, "Who are superannuated?" was called, and the following brethren, having been recommended by the Committee on Conference Relations, were placed on the superannuate list: Joseph H. Amiss, Thomas J. Bayton, Charles H. Boggs, Henry C. Bowles,

Charles W. Cain, John W. Carroll, Robert N. Crooks, William R. Crowder, Samuel W. Day, Thomas P. Duke, Mumford S. Elliott, Charles H. Green, Werter H. Gregory, Benjamin S. Herrink, William P. Jordan, William E. Judkins, John H. Kabler, Samuel S. Lambeth, William A. Laughon, Joseph G. Lennon, James E. McSparran, James O. Moss, Edgar P. Parham, John W. Parrish, Nathaniel J. Pruden, Horace P. Read, John Q. Rhodes, Albert S. J. Rice, William H. Riddick, William G. Starr, William A. Tompkins, David J. Traynham, William V. Tudor, Charles W. Turner, Charles E. Watts, Charles C. Wertenbaker, and John P. Woodward.

Located.—Minute Question 18, "Who are located this year?" was called, and answered: George W. Presley, at his own request.

James Cannon, Jr., took the chair, by appointment of the Bishop.

Examining Committees.—W. W. Lear, from the committee to nominate Committees of Examination for the ensuing quadrennium, reported the following nominations, which were confirmed by the Conference:

For Admission on Trial: J. Sidney Peters, James M. Greene, William R. Proctor, and W. T. A. Haynes.

First Year: G. H. McFaden, L. Hunter Early, C. W. Leftwich, R. S. Baughan.

Second Year: T. R. Reeves, J. M. Rowland, J. R. Laughton, S. J. Brown.

Third Year: J. N. Latham, W. G. Boggs, E. K. Odell, G. T. Forrester.

Fourth Year: J. T. Bosman, J. A. Winn, J. H. Light, L. B. Betty.

Ferrum School.—B. M. Beckham, Principal of the Ferrum Training School, presented a report of his work, and it was read and filed for record, and is as follows: (See Appendix III.) Brother Beckham accompanied his report with an earnest address.

Meanwhile the order of the day was postponed, to allow the speaker to finish his remarks.

Sunday Schools, Again.—The special order was then taken up, and the report of the Sunday-School Board was read by W. T. Williams, secretary. Dr. H. M. Hamill, Superintendent of Teacher Training in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was introduced, and made an interesting and informing address. Remarks were made also by E. H. Rawlings.

E. H. Rawlings was called to the chair, and James Cannon, Jr., addressed the Conference upon the subject, after which the report was adopted, and is as follows: (See Appendix III.)

James Cannon, Jr., resumed the chair.

Nominating Committee.—W. G. Boggs, J. S. Peters and J. R. Sturgis were appointed a committee to nominate a Committee on Conference Entertainment to serve through the coming quadrennium.

The hour having arrived for a recess, to allow the Conference Brotherhood to meet, the time of the session was extended a few minutes.

Preachers' Relief Society.—W. W. Vicar, secretary of the Preachers' Relief Society, read for information the report of that organization, and the report was sent to record, and is as follows: (See Appendix III.) On recommendation of the Society the following directors were elected

for the coming year: Rev. Richard Ferguson, Rev. Jas. C. Reed, Rev. J. E. DeShazo, John B. Winfree, J. W. Grandy, E. G. Moseley, E. V. White, S. Q. Collins, and W. W. Vicar.

Recess.—Conference then took a recess for thirty minutes, to permit the Brotherhood to hold its annual session.

At the expiration of the recess, Conference resumed its business, Bishop Kilgo in the chair.

Conference Entertainment.—The nominating committee presented the names of the following brethren to constitute the Committee on Conference Entertainment for the ensuing quadrennium, and the Conference confirmed the nominations: E. T. Dadmun, W. W. Lear, C. F. Comer, Frank Talbott, S. P. Jones.

Admission on Trial, Again.—Minute Question 1 was again called, and Thomas Maynard DeShazo, from the Rappahannock District, and Edward Massie Higginbotham, from the Charlottesville District (whose case was recommitted to the Committee on Admissions), having passed an approved examination upon the Course of Study, and being properly recommended, were received on trial into the traveling connection.

Epworth Leagues.—The report of the Epworth League Board was read, and James H. Moss, chairman, addressed the Conference thereon, after which it was adopted, and is as follows: (See Appendix III.)

Preachers for Next Conference.—The Committee on Public Worship made the following nominations for the next annual session, which were confirmed by the Conference: To preach the opening sermon, W. B. Beauchamp; alternate, B. M. Beckham. To preach the sermon at the ordination of Elders: G. H. Lambeth; alternate, H. C. Pfeiffer.

And then, after the notices had been given, the Conference adjourned.

[Note.—Immediately upon the close of the session Bishop Kilgo solemnly ordained E. W. Somerville and A. P. Williams to the office of Local Deacon.]

FIFTH DAY.

EVENING SESSION.

Conference met, pursuant to adjournment, at 8 o'clock p. m., Bishop Kilgo in the chair.

The business session was preceded by the solemn ordination of eleven candidates as Elders in the Church of God.

The minutes of the morning session were read, amended and approved.

Ordination of Local Deacons.—Minute Question 13, "What local preachers are ordained deacons?" was called, and answered: Emory Wilson Somerville and Aden Pericles Williams.

Ordination of Traveling Elders.—Minute Question 15, "What traveling preachers are ordained elders?" was called, and answered: Walter G. Bates, Jr., Otis M. Clarke, Eugene W. Elliott, Charles E. Green, Oscar L. Haga, Edward H. Hopkins, Duncan W. Jackson, Charlton H. Kidd, Granville B. King, Samuel E. Lucas, and John G. Unruh.

James Cannon, Jr., took the chair, by appointment of the presiding Bishop.

Temperance.—The report of the Committee on Temperance was read by J. Sidney Peters. Brief addresses on the subject matter of the report were made by Richard Ferguson, J. C. Reed, J. W. Hough, S. C. Hatcher, H. E. Barrow, R. F. Gayle, Frank Talbott, Dr. H. W. Campbell, George P. Adams, L. Hunter Early, E. Sumter Smith, J. N. Walker, J. O. Shannon, James Cannon, Jr., J. E. DeShazo, J. R. Sturgis, and W. A. Cooper.

Amendment.—J. R. Sturgis and others offered an amendment to the report, commending the work of the Baltimore and Richmond *Christian Advocate* in connection with the State-wide prohibition campaign, and it was adopted and is incorporated in the report.

The report was then put to vote and unanimously adopted, and is as follows: (See Appendix III.)

Supplementary Resolutions.—W. A. Cooper and others presented a paper supplementary to the report on Temperance, and it was adopted by the Conference, as follows: (See Appendix III.)

And then the Conference adjourned.

SIXTH DAY.

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1914.

Conference met at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Kilgo in the chair.

After a hymn, S. C. Hatcher led in prayer. The Bishop read a selection from the 10th chapter of Mark and made appropriate comments thereon.

The minutes of yesterday evening's session were read and approved.

Oral Reports.—A part of the session was spent in hearing interesting oral reports from the preachers upon the work of the past year.

President of United States.—The following paper commending the work of the President of the United States was offered by W. W. Royall and others, and adopted: (See Appendix III.)

Church Extension.—The report of the Conference Board of Church Extension was read by W. J. Twilley, secretary, and was adopted, and the same is as follows: (See Appendix III.)

T. McN. Simpson took the chair, by request of the presiding Bishop.

Education.—The report of the Conference Board of Education was read by James Cannon, Jr., the secretary, together with accompanying resolutions. After remarks by James Cannon, Jr., and S. C. Hatcher, the report and resolutions were adopted, and the same are as follows: (See Appendix III.)

Purse of Gold to Retiring Secretary.—B. F. Lipscomb, representing many members of the Conference, in a few appropriate remarks presented a purse of gold as a token of affection to Dr. S. S. Lambeth, who has been the secretary or assistant secretary of this Conference for forty-three years and has just retired from the secretary's table on account of the infirmities of age. As Dr. Lambeth was not able to be present, J. R. Laughton was charged with the duty of conveying to him the gift and the accompanying message.

Publishing Interests.—The Committee on Publishing Interests made its report through T. E. Johnson, chairman. James Cannon, Jr., editor of

the Baltimore and Richmond *Christian Advocate*, read for information a statement concerning that paper. The report was adopted and the statement of Jas. Cannon, Jr., was ordered to record with the report: (See Appendix III.)

Advocate Committee.—The same committee offered a supplementary report, nominating the committee to consider the proposition concerning the *Advocate*, and the nominations were confirmed by the Conference. The names are as follows: J. S. Peters, J. P. Pettyjohn, W. H. Vincent, A. B. Sharpe, S. P. Jones, J. W. Hough and W. McDonald Lee. The committee was authorized to add three or more members to its number.

Referred.—The name of W. B. Moore was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

Rosebuds.—The annual report of the Rosebud Missionary Society was read for the information of the Conference, and was ordered to record, as follows: (See Appendix III.)

Another Transfer.—Minute Question 6 was again called, and the Bishop announced the transfer to this Conference of John Markwood Kline, an Elder from the Baltimore Conference.

It was ordered that when Conference adjourns this morning it shall be to meet at 3 o'clock p. m.

And then the Conference adjourned.

SIXTH DAY.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Conference re-assembled at 3 o'clock p. m., according to adjournment, B. M. Beckham in the chair by appointment of the Bishop. After the singing of several hymns, W. B. Jett led the Conference in prayer.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Sunday School Treasurer's Report.—R. M. Maxey, treasurer of the Sunday School Board, offered his report as treasurer, which was ordered to record. (See Appendix III.)

Orphanage Report.—The report of the Trustees of the Virginia Conference Orphanage was read by A. B. Sharpe, superintendent, and, after remarks by G. H. McFaden, it was adopted and is as follows: (See Appendix III.)

Thanks.—W. W. Royall and others offered the following resolutions of thanks, which were adopted by a rising vote:

The Virginia Conference as a body tenders its cordial and sincere thanks:

1. To the lovely people of Portsmouth and the adjoining cities for that sweet and gracious hospitality which we have so freely enjoyed. We pray that the richest blessings of our Master may abide forever in these hearts and homes.
2. To our sister churches who opened to our preachers their churches and their pulpits.
3. To the various transportation lines for reduced rates of travel.
4. To the press of the city and vicinity for the extended and readable reports of our proceedings.

5. To our faithful and efficient secretaries for their excellent work.
6. To our efficient Conference post-mistresses for their willing and helpful services.

Statistics.—Minute Questions 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48 and 49 (according to the numeration in the new Discipline) were called, and S. J. Battin, statistical secretary, reported the statistics called for, and the same are as follows: (See General Minutes.)

Sexton.—An offering was taken for the sexton of Monumental Church, amounting to \$32.62.

Missionary Appropriations.—Report No. 3 of the Board of Missions, including the list of appropriations and certain recommendations, was read by W. W. Royall, secretary, and approved by the Conference, as follows: (See Appendix III.)

Lay Leader.—Minute Question, "Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities?" was called, and answered: Thomas S. Southgate.

Freewill Offering.—The needs of W. R. Crowder and M. S. Elliott, who are retiring to the superannuate list, were stated by their Presiding Elders, and an offering amounting to \$915.20 was taken for their relief, to be equally divided between them.

Joint Board of Finance.—The Joint Board of Finance presented a report, announcing the appropriations to claimants upon the Conference Fund and the assessment for the ensuing year for the same fund, and it was approved by the Conference and is as follows: (See Appendix III.)

W. B. Moore's Case.—The Committee on Conference Relations made the following report in the case of W. B. Moore:

We, your committee, working under the law as contained in the Discipline, unanimously recommend that Bro. W. B. Moore be given neither the superannuate nor the supernumerary relation, since the best information that we can get reveals to us the fact that he is in robust health.

(Signed) L. HUNTER EARLY,
Chairman.

James Cannon, Jr., moved that the recommendation of the committee be set aside, and that he be granted the supernumerary relation.

The subject was discussed by James Cannon, Jr., B. F. Lipscomb, W. A. Christian and L. H. Early, after which the vote was taken on the motion of Jas. Cannon, Jr., and it was lost by a vote of 132 yeas and 54 nays, as a three-fourths majority is required.

The report of the committee was then adopted.

Quadrennial Boards.—On nomination of the Presiding Elders, the Conference Boards for the ensuing quadrennium were constituted as follows:

Joint Board of Finance: T. O. Edwards, L. O. Haden, B. M. Beckham, J. T. Catlin, John O. Moss, G. T. Huston, W. A. S. Conrad, J. M. Crute,

R. B. Blankinship, Dr. D. M. Robinson, W. H. Atwill, W. W. Vicar, J. W. Stiff, G. C. Wright, H. W. Davis, Lee Britt, J. W. S. Robins, W. M. Bruce, W. A. Christian, John P. Branch.

Board of Missions: R. P. Lumpkin, W. T. Martin, W. B. Beauchamp, H. O. Kerns, P. M. Bell, L. J. Hyslop, J. W. Gee, J. L. Jarman, C. E. Blankenship, W. C. Ivey, A. E. Kellam, W. W. Royall, S. J. Brown, S. H. Short, R. M. Chandler, Charles Syer, R. F. Gayle, Dr. G. C. Mann, E. H. Rawlings, S. P. Jones.

Board of Education: L. T. Williams, Frank T. West, Frank Talbott, E. K. Odell, W. A. Wright, P. B. Tankard, J. Sidney Peters, George P. Adams, J. N. Latham, W. A. Webb, G. C. Kelly, W. B. Roper, G. H. Spooner, Dr. W. F. Drewry, J. T. Bosman, J. C. Parker, Bascom Dey, W. J. Courtney, S. C. Hatcher, Dr. R. E. Blackwell.

Sunday School Board: L. H. Early, J. N. Walker, G. E. Booker, G. H. Guerrant, E. F. Garner, R. Frank Barr, C. F. Comer, E. S. Emory, Porter Hardy, E. F. Sheffey, E. T. Dadmun, J. W. Grandy, H. H. Smith, I. R. Dyer, W. T. Williams, J. W. Holloway, J. D. Hosier, T. A. Jett, J. W. Shackford, J. P. Jones.

Board of Church Extension: J. W. Bledsoe, Charles Forbes, W. L. Murphy, E. G. Moseley, W. J. Twilley, A. W. Short, J. T. Payne, Lucius Gregory, C. R. James, J. P. Pettyjohn, J. A. Thomas, S. D. Scott, W. B. Jett, R. B. Davis, R. M. Maxey, E. Frank Storey, N. B. Foushee, Dr. J. W. D. Haynes, A. C. Berryman, C. W. Hardwicke.

Epworth League Board: C. T. Thrift, D. M. Pattie, J. H. Moss, Dr. C. D. Womack, C. C. Bell, Dr. P. E. Hines, G. H. Lambeth, George E. Allen, Frank L. Wells, Thos. S. West, F. G. Davis, J. C. Simpson, E. H. Powell, J. E. Rogers, W. T. A. Haynes, Dr. H. W. Campbell, C. W. Leftwich, W. R. Stoakes, C. O. Tuttle, M. A. Campbell.

Bible Society Board: L. L. Banks, J. W. Bouldin, J. K. Walker, J. M. Greene, John Hannon, V. W. Bargamin, W. W. Sawyer, W. G. Bates, Sr., J. E. Hearn, R. H. Potts.

W. B. Moore's Case, Again.—A motion to locate W. B. Moore was put to vote and lost.

The minutes of the present session were read and approved.

Final Adjournment.—After the singing of a hymn, the Bishop offered prayer, briefly addressed the Conference, called Minute Question 53, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" and in answer thereto read the appointments. (See Appendix I.)

And then the Conference adjourned *sine die*.

GENERAL MINUTES.

1. **Who are admitted on trial?**

Answer: Richard R. Burnett, Leslie F. Callaham, James A. Chapman, Jacob J. Clarke, Edgar W. Davis, T. Maynard DeShazo, Walter S. Deyerle, James B. Douglas, James L. Finch, Wade H. Fletcher, Leon S. Flournoy, Otis L. Gilliam, William H. Hantzmon, Charles T. Harrell, Edward M. Higginbotham, Eugene B. Loving, Charles H. McNeil, Hugh D. Mollart, Henry W. Neville, A. Walter Roten, Arthur L. Stevenson, and Sterling W. Wilkinson.

2. **Who remain on trial?**

Answer: Walter S. Brown, William H. Grubbs, Christopher C. Jones, Orson B. Newton, William P. Province, Harry T. Todd, Aden P. Williams; also, in the Class of the First Year, William J. Boyd, Joseph S. Gresham, Robert V. Harlow, Theodore G. Laughon, and Bernard S. Via.

3. **Who are discontinued?**

Answer: John R. Edwards.

4. **Who are admitted into full connection?**

Answer: James E. Avery, Jr., Cecil C. Bell, Fleming W. England, Allen W. Linthicum, William A. Orser, John B. Peters, Bart D. Stephens, and William Archer Wright.

5. **Who are readmitted?**

Answer: William L. Burks, and Kenneth P. Foust.

6. **Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?**

Answer: Frank Burruss, an Elder from the East Oklahoma Conference; John M. Kline, an Elder from the Baltimore Conference; and Richard Wilkinson, an Elder from the Louisville Conference.

7. **Who are received from other churches as local preachers?**

Answer: None.

8. **Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?**

Answer: None.

9. **Who are the deacons of one year?**

Answer: Granville Burruss, Wilton L. Mays, William A. McAllister, Frank E. H. McLean, Horwood P. Myers, Guy H. Newbury, Hiram F. Turner, William J. Watt, and Roscoe M. White; also, in the Class of the Third Year, Hadley V. Clarke, John W. Fizer, and Horace P. Read.

10. **What traveling preachers are elected deacons?**

Answer: James E. Avery, Jr., Cecil C. Bell, Allen W. Linthicum, William A. Orser, John B. Peters, and Bart D. Stephens.

11. **What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?**

Answer: James E. Avery, Jr., Cecil C. Bell, Allen W. Linthicum, William A. Orser, John B. Peters, and Bart D. Stephens.

12. What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Emory W. Somerville and Aden P. Williams.

13. What local preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Emory W. Somerville and Aden P. Williams.

14. What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Answer: Walter G. Bates, Jr., Otis M. Clarke, Eugene W. Elliott, Charles E. Green, Oscar L. Haga, Edward H. Hopkins, Duncan W. Jackson, Charlton H. Kidd, Granville B. King, Samuel E. Lucas, and John G. Unruh.

15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: Walter G. Bates, Jr., Otis M. Clarke, Eugene W. Elliott, Charles E. Green, Oscar L. Haga, Edward H. Hopkins, Duncan W. Jackson, Charlton H. Kidd, Granville B. King, Samuel E. Lucas, and John G. Unruh.

16. What local preachers are elected elders?

Answer: None.

17. What local preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: None.

18. Who are located this year?

Answer: George W. Presley.

19. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: John M. Burton, William H. Camper, John E. McCartney, Joseph B. Merritt, James E. Oyler, Edward L. Pell, Edgar A. Potts, and Eugene J. Potts.

20. Who are superannuated?

Answer: Joseph H. Amiss, Thos. J. Bayton, Chas. H. Boggs, Henry C. Bowles, Chas. W. Cain, John W. Carroll, Robert N. Crooks, William R. Crowder, Samuel W. Day, Thos. P. Duke, Mumford S. Elliott, Charles H. Green, Werter H. Gregory, Benjamin S. Herrink, William P. Jordan, William E. Judkins, John H. Kabler, Samuel S. Lambeth, William A. Laughon, Joseph G. Lennon, Jas. E. McSparran, James O. Moss, Edgar P. Parham, John W. Parrish, Nathaniel J. Pruden, Horace P. Read, John Q. Rhodes, Albert S. J. Rice, William H. Riddick, William G. Starr, William A. Tompkins, David J. Traynham, William V. Tudor, Chas. W. Turner, Chas. E. Watts, Charles C. Wertenbaker, and John P. Woodward.

21. What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: William E. Edwards, Leroy W. Guyer, Charles E. Hobday, Richard G. James, Edward M. Jordan, Richard D. Smart, and Columbus S. Wamsley.

22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: Their names were called one by one, and their characters examined and passed; with the exception of John C. Rosser, who surrendered his credentials and withdrew from the ministry and membership of our Church.

23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Answer: Local preachers, 115; members, 119,654; increase, 2,392.

24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?

Answer: Information lacking.

25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?

Answer: Information lacking.

26. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 960.

27. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 4,474.

28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 76.

29. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 3,378.

30. What is the number of Sunday-Schools?

Answer: 835.

31. What is the number of Sunday-School officers and teachers?

Answer: 9,615.

32. What is the number of Sunday-School scholars enrolled during the Conference year?

Answer: 91,827.

33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: \$28,000.00.

34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer: Collected, \$24,545.90. Applied to claimants, \$23,037.99; to Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$1,753.28.

35. What has been contributed for Missions?

Answer: Foreign, on assessment, \$27,580.92; special, \$18,774.41. Home and Conference, on assessment, \$27,430.95; special, \$12,787.57. Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, \$19,651.00. Woman's Home Mission Society, \$17,686.00. Rosebuds, \$6,663.76. Total, \$130,574.61.

36. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: \$12,603.01.

37. What has been contributed for Education?

Answer: For Educational Extension, \$4,232.29. For Randolph-Macon College, \$8,781.80.

38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?
Answer: \$1,524.13.
39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?
Answer: Presiding elders, \$23,894.00. Preachers in charge, \$285,258.00.
40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?
Answer: \$4,348.00.
41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?
Answer: Number of societies, 828. Number of houses of worship, 826.
42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?
Answer: Value, \$3,490,072.00. Indebtedness, \$255,394.00.
43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?
Answer: Pastoral charges, 259. Number of parsonages, 219.
44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?
Answer: Value, \$604,100.00. Indebtedness, \$53,775.00.
45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?
Answer: Number of districts, 10. Number of district parsonages, 4.
46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?
Answer: Value, \$19,000.00. Indebtedness, none.
47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?
Answer: Number of churches damaged, 9. Amount of damage, \$2,671.00.
48. What are the insurance statistics?
Answer: Insurance carried, \$1,783,925.00. Losses sustained, \$2,671.00. Collections on losses, \$2,671.00.
49. What are the educational statistics?
Answer: See report of Board of Education.
50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken?
Answer: Information lacking as to General organ. Conference organ, 5,390.
51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities?
Answer: Thomas S. Southgate. No report.
52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?
Answer: Petersburg, Va.
53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?
Answer: See Appointments (Appendix I).

APPENDIX I.—APPOINTMENTS.

	Years on the Charge
CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT	R. T. Waterfield, P. E., 2
1. Albemarle	C. H. Fielding, 3
2. Amherst	R. S. Baughan, 1
3. Batesville	L. Hunter Early, 1
4. Brightwood	W. H. Keyser, supply, 3
5. Charlottesville—First Church	L. T. Williams, 1
6. Hinton Avenue	L. C. Moore, 1
7. Crozet	H. C. Gregory, 1
8. Culpeper	R. P. Lumpkin, 3; J. M. Burton, supernumerary.
9. Culpeper Circuit	W. H. Grubbs, 1
10. Fluvanna	H. J. Brown, 4
11. Gordonsville	Frank Burruss, 1
12. Greene	J. B. Lavinder, 3
13. Louisa	C. T. Thrift, 2
14. Madison and Mountain Mission	L. L. Banks, 4
15. Monroe	Asa Driscoll, 1
16. Mount Pleasant	O. L. Haga, 2
17. Nelson	W. L. Jones, 1
18. Orange	W. A. Orser, 3; W. H. Camper, supernumerary.
19. Rapidan	B. S. Via, 2
20. Rappahannock	A. P. Williams, 3
21. Scottsville	T. O. Edwards, 4
22. South Amherst	M. L. Williams, 2
23. South Nelson	J. C. Beasley, supply, 2
24. West Amherst	G. H. I. Mayo, supply, 2
25. West Goochland	E. W. Somerville, supply, 2
26. West Hanover	H. V. Shenton, 2
Missionary to Japan	T. H. Haden.
Missionary to Korea	C. T. Collyer.
Field Agent of Conference Orphanage, and member of Orange Quarterly Conference	J. W. Bledsoe.
Professor in Atlanta University, and member of Quarterly Con- ference of First Church, Charlottesville	W. A. Smart.
DANVILLE DISTRICT	M. S. Colonna, P. E., 2
27. Cascade	E. W. Elliott, 3
28. Chatham	H. L. Weston, 1
29. Danville—Cabell Street Memorial	W. L. Murphy, 2
30. Calvary	J. H. Moss, 2
31. Grace	J. G. Unruh, 3
32. Main Street	W. B. Beauchamp, 4

		Years on the Charge.
33.	Mount Vernon	Geo. E. Booker, 2
34.	Sledd Memorial	H. P. Anker, supply, 1
35.	Schoolfield	J. M. Moser, 2
36.	Danville Circuit	W. L. Burks, 2
37.	East Franklin	S. H. Pulliam, supply, 1
38.	East Halifax	S. R. Drewry, 2
39.	Franklin	G. T. Kesler, 4
40.	Henry	J. A. Chapman, 1
41.	Hycó	Roy Moore, 1
42.	Martinsville	J. R. Laughton, 1
43.	North Patrick	W. J. Craddock, supply, 4
44.	Patrick	John Marshall, supply, 1
45.	Pittsylvania	G. B. King, 4
46.	Rocky Mount	J. T. Allen, 3
47.	South Boston	E. K. Odell, 4
48.	South Boston Circuit	O. M. Blackwell, supply, 1
49.	South Franklin	H. V. Clarke, 2
50.	South Halifax	A. W. Linthicum, 3
51.	Stuart	J. W. Bouldin, 4
52.	West Franklin	K. P. Foust, 2
	Principal Ferrum Training School, and member West Franklin Quarterly Conference	B. M. Beckham.
	Conference Missionary Evangelist, and member Cabell-Street Memorial Quarterly Conference	H. W. Dunkley.
	Student Atlanta University, and member Stuart Quarterly Con- ference	J. W. Fizer.
	EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT	J. F. Carey, P. E., 1
53.	Accomac	J. C. Harry, 1
54.	Allen	C. C. Bell, 2
55.	Andrew Chapel	W. H. Fletcher, 1
56.	Atlantic	J. K. Walker, 2
57.	Belle Haven	A. L. Carson, 4
58.	Bloxom	V. L. Marsh, 3
59.	Broadwater Mission	A. L. Brewington, supply, 2
60.	Cambridge	Geo. W. Wray, 4
61.	Cambridge Circuit	W. J. Twilley, 3
62.	Cape Charles	W. A. Wright, 2
63.	Capeville	W. F. Hayes, 1
64.	Cheriton	J. T. Sewell, 2
65.	Dorchester	P. H. Clements, 2
66.	Franktown and Johnson's	Jno. O. Moss, 4
67.	Keller	J. R. Gill, 1
68.	Onancock	H. P. Myers, 1
69.	Onley, Locustville and Melfa	C. H. Williams, 1
70.	Pocomoke	J. W. Lillaston, 1

	Years on the Charge.
71. Pungoteague	E. F. Garner, 2
72. Salisbury, J. C. Robertson, 2; H. W. Neville, Junior Preacher, 1	
73. South Dorchester	J. J. Clarke, 4
74. St. Martin's	P. M. Bell, 3
75. Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel	A. L. Stephenson, 1
Missionary to Japan.....	J. C. C. Newton.
Missionary to Korea.....	V. R. Turner.
Conference Secretary of Missions, and member of Salisbury Quarterly Conference	Thos. N. Potts.

FARMVILLE DISTRICT	H. C. Pfeiffer, P. E., 1
76. Amelia	H. J. Paylor, 1; E. J. Potts, supernumerary.
77. Blackstone	J. S. Peters, 2
78. Boydton	H. E. Johnson, 1
79. Buckingham	J. E. Daniel, 1
80. Burkeville	W. A. S. Conrad, 2
81. Cartersville	W. G. Bates, Jr., 2
82. Charlotte	C. V. Steininger, 2; Burkitt Purnell, supply, 1
83. Chase City	Ernest Stevens, 2
84. Clarksville	A. A. Whitmore, 3; E. A. Potts, supernumerary.
85. Crewe	S. J. Battin, 2
86. Cumberland	J. T. Payne, 3
87. Farmville	G. H. Lambeth, 1
88. Kenbridge	B. D. Stephens, 3
89. Lunenburg	J. M. Greene, 4
90. North Mecklenburg	R. O. Payne, 2
91. North Nottoway	S. W. Wilkinson, 1
92. Nottoway	C. F. Comer, 1
93. Powhatan	E. W. Davis, 2
94. Prince Edward	O. B. Newton, 3
95. Prospect	J. W. Gee, 4
96. Trinity	J. S. Maxey, 3
97. Victoria	A. N. Lewis, 2
98. West Buckingham	R. L. Fruit, 1
Principal Blackstone Female Institute, Editor <i>Baltimore and Richmond Christian Advocate</i> , Superintendent Anti-Saloon League of Virginia, Superintendent Southern Assembly, Con- ference Secretary of Education, and member Blackstone Quarterly Conference	James Cannon, Jr.
Special Representative Ferrum Training School, and member Farmville Quarterly Conference	W. R. Proctor.

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT	W. H. Edwards, P. E., 3
99. Alta Vista	A. W. Roten, 1
100. Appomattox	R. L. Wingfield, 3
101. Bedford City	C. E. Blankenship, 1

		Years on the Charge.
102.	Bedford Circuit	Porter Hardy, 1
103.	Bedford Springs	L. F. Callaham, 3
104.	Brookneal	J. W. Marsh, 4
105.	Campbell	R. B. Blankinship, 3
106.	Central Bedford	L. C. Shearer, 1
107.	Concord	C. R. James, 1
108.	Elba	W. H. Hantzmon, 1
109.	Halifax	S. H. Johnson, 2
110.	Lynchburg—Centenary	W. G. Boggs, 1
111.	Court Street	J. N. Latham, 4
112.	Memorial	F. L. Wells, 2
113.	Rivermont Avenue	J. H. Light, 4
114.	Trinity	J. L. Finch, 2
115.	West End	John Hannon, 2
116.	Lynchburg Circuit	P. F. Arthur, supply, 1
117.	Madison Heights	T. J. C. Heath, 1
118.	Middle Bedford	J. D. Spitzer, supply, 3
119.	North Bedford	W. B. Moore, 1
120.	North Pittsylvania	W. L. Mays, 1
121.	Pamplin	A. K. Lambdin, 1
122.	South Bedford	H. L. Thomas, supply, 3
123.	West Bedford	T. M. DeShazo, 1
124.	West Campbell	W. S. Brown, 1
	Secretary Ministerial Supply and Training, and member Court- Street Quarterly Conference	R. H. Bennett.
	NORFOLK DISTRICT	Geo. W. Jones, P. E., 2
125.	Denby and Fairmount	J. T. Moore, 1
126.	East York	W. W. Royall, 1
127.	Fox Hill	W. A. Jeffreys, 2
128.	Hampton—Central	W. G. Burch, 4
129.	First Church	J. C. Reed, 2
130.	Hampton Roads	L. A. Smith, 1
131.	Larchmont	L. B. Betty, 1
132.	Lynnhaven	J. M. Kline, 2
133.	Mount Vernon	W. A. McAllister, 2
134.	Norfolk—Brambleton Avenue	F. G. Davis, 4
135.	Colonial Avenue	W. H. Atwill, 2
136.	Cumberland Street, J. A. Thomas, 4; J. B. Merritt, supernumerary.	
137.	Epworth	S. T. Senter, 1
138.	Ghent	G. C. Kelly, 2
139.	LeKies Memorial	V. W. Bargamin, 3
140.	Liberty Street	R. N. Hartness, 1
141.	McKendree	T. R. Reeves, 1
142.	Memorial	E. T. Dadmun, 2
143.	Park Place	J. M. Rowland, 1
144.	Zion	G. T. Forrester, 1

		Years on the Charge.
145.	North Princess Anne	D. G. C. Butts, 4
146.	Oaklette	E. L. Peerman, 1
147.	Ocean View	T. J. Taylor, 2
148.	Princess Anne	G. R. Rood, 1
149.	South Norfolk	J. E. White, 2
150.	South Princess Anne	A. C. Jordan, 1
151.	York	T. G. Pullen, 2
	Chaplain to Seamen, and member of LeKies Quarterly Conference	J. T. Routten.
	Field Secretary Children's Home Society, and member Epworth Quarterly Conference	C. E. Pleasants.

	PETERSBURG DISTRICT	B. F. Lipscomb, P. E., 2
152.	Brunswick	J. W. Heckman, 3
153.	Chester and Ivey Memorial	J. T. Whitley, 1
154.	Chesterfield	McDaniel Rucker, 2
155.	Dinwiddie	L. G. Crutchfield, 1
156.	East Dinwiddie	L. J. Phaup, 3
157.	Emporia	W. W. Lear, 1
158.	Ettrick	C. C. Jones, 2
159.	Greensville	J. E. Brooks, 3
160.	Lawrenceville	J. W. Stiff, 4
161.	Matoaca	W. J. Watt, 2
162.	Mecklenburg	Richard Ferguson, 3
163.	Petersburg—Blandford and City Point	J. S. Gresham, 2
164.	High Street	S. J. Brown, 2
165.	Market Street	G. H. Spooner, 4
166.	Memorial	W. B. Jett, 2
167.	Washington Street	Richard Wilkinson, 1
168.	Wesley	J. H. Holloway, 2
169.	Prince George	W. W. Sawyer, 3
170.	South Brunswick	J. E. DeShazo, 1
171.	South Dinwiddie	J. O. Babcock, 3
172.	South Hill	W. L. Ware, 4
173.	Surry	T. W. Ogden, 1
174.	Sussex	R. H. Marks, 2
175.	Wakefield	L. T. Hitt, 2
176.	Waverly	E. F. Hall, 2
177.	West Brunswick	H. H. Smith, 3
178.	West Chesterfield	E. B. Loving, 2
179.	West Dinwiddie	G. E. B. Smith, 3

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT,

		W. T. Green, P. E., 2
180.	Benn's	E. H. Powell, 1
181.	Boykin's	T. E. Johnson, 1

		Years on the Charge.
182.	Capron	W. E. Grant, 3
183.	Churchland and West Norfolk.....	N. A. Page, 1
184.	Crittenden	J. R. Sturgis, 1
185.	Franklin—High Street	R. M. Chandler, 1
186.	Gilmerton Circuit	W. G. Bates, Sr., 3
187.	Isle of Wight	C. E. Johnson, 3
188.	Newsom's	W. J. Williams, 4
189.	Newport News—Chestnut Avenue	S. Otto Wright, 2
190.	Grace	G. W. Watkins, 2
191.	Trinity	H. W. Davis, 2
192.	Norfolk Circuit	W. T. Williams, 2
193.	Portsmouth—Central	S. A. Donahoe, 1
194.	Cottage Place	J. B. Peters, 1
195.	Elm Avenue	R. B. Scott, 1
196.	Monumental	J. T. Bosman, 4
197.	Park View	W. T. A. Haynes, 2
198.	Port Norfolk and Pinner's.....	B. T. Candler, 4
199.	Wright Memorial	A. L. Franklin, 2
200.	Smithfield	D. T. Merritt, 3
201.	Southampton	W. Y. Scales, 1
202.	Suffolk—Main Street	R. M. Maxey, 4
203.	Oxford and Magnolia	P. M. Hank, 2
204.	Whaleyville and Somerton	R. L. Busby, 4
205.	Williamsburg	G. H. Newbury, 2
206.	Windsor	J. L. Pribble, 4
	Student Atlanta University, and member of Benn's Quarterly Conference	O. L. Gilliam.

	RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT	F. B. McSparran, P. E., 2
207.	Bethany	Bascom Dey, 2
208.	Colonial Beach	S. L. Dumville, 1
209.	East Mathews	R. F. Gayle, 3
210.	East Middlesex	J. S. Wallace, 3
211.	Essex	J. B. Askew, 2
212.	Gloucester	B. E. Hudson, 2
213.	Gloucester Point	H. F. Turner, 1
214.	Heathsville	J. E. Hearn, 3
215.	Henderson Station	J. D. Hosier, 2
216.	King George	R. V. Owen, supply, 1
217.	King and Queen	J. J. Gregory, supply, 2
218.	King William	W. P. Province, 3
219.	Lancaster	R. T. Clarke, 1
220.	Mathews	N. B. Foushee, 3
221.	Middlesex	E. H. Hopkins, 2
222.	Montross	E. M. Higginbotham, 1

Years on
the Charge.

223.	New Kent	C. H. McNeil, 1
224.	Richmond Circuit	C. H. Kidd, 3
225.	Shackelford's	S. E. Lucas, 3
226.	Toano	C. A. Campbell, 2
227.	Urbanna	F. E. H. McLean, 2
228.	West Lancaster	T. G. Laughon, 1
229.	West Mathews	L. D. Stables, 1
230.	Westmoreland	C. W. Leftwich, 2
231.	West Point	O. M. Clarke, 2
232.	Whitestone	J. W. S. Robins, 2

	RICHMOND DISTRICT	T. McN. Simpson, P. E., 3
233.	Ashland	R. M. White, 1
234.	Ashland Circuit	L. S. Flournoy, 1
235.	Bowling Green	W. C. Pace, 2
236.	Caroline	F. W. England, 2
237.	Charles City	W. J. Boyd, 2
238.	Goochland	J. B. Douglas, 3
239.	Hanover	W. S. Deyerle, 1
240.	Henrico	H. T. Todd, 2
241.	Richmond—Asbury and Oakland.....	J. R. Eggleston, 4
242.	Barton Heights, J. A. Winn, 3; J. E. Oyler, supern'y.	
243.	Broad Street	J. W. Shackford, 2
244.	Centenary	T. A. Smoot, 1
245.	Central	W. A. Cooper, 2
246.	Clay Street	J. L. Bray, 2
247.	Decatur Street	Geo. F. Greene, 1
248.	Denny Street and Fulton Hill, J. W. Eure, 3;	
	C. H. Smith, supply, 3	
249.	Epworth	D. W. Jackson, 3
250.	Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill.....	E. V. Carson, 3
251.	Highland Park	C. O. Tuttle, 3
252.	Highland Springs	H. D. Mollart, 1
253.	Laurel Street, J. K. Jolliff, 1; J. E. McCartney,	
	supernumerary.	
254.	Monument	R. H. Potts, 3
255.	Park Place and Orphanage, J. J. Bradford, 3;	
	E. L. Pell, supernumerary.	
256.	St. James	J. T. Green, 2
257.	St. Paul's and Branch Memorial, C. E. Green, 4;	
	C. T. Harrell, Junior Preacher, 1	
258.	Trinity and Mission.....	Starke Jett, 2; J. W. Dixon, 3
259.	Union Station	W. A. Christian, 3
260.	West End	G. W. M. Taylor, 1
261.	Woodland Heights	A. C. Berryman, 2
262.	Spottsylvania	J. E. Avery, Jr., 2

SOCIOLOGY LAB.

CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
EMORY UNIVERSITY, GEORGIA

Professor Atlanta University, and member Centenary Quarterly
 ConferenceW. J. Young.
 Superintendent Anti-Saloon League of Tennessee, and member
 Barton Heights Quarterly Conference.....J. D. McAlister
 Educational Secretary of Missions, and member Centenary
 Quarterly ConferenceE. H. Rawlings.
 Vice-President and Secretary and Treasurer Randolph-Macon
 College, and member Ashland Quarterly Conference,
 S. C. Hatcher.
 Principal Southern Seminary, and member Bowling Green Quarterly
 ConferenceE. H. Rowe.
 Superintendent Conference Orphanage, and member Park Place
 Quarterly ConferenceA. B. Sharpe.
 Secretary State Board of Charities and Corrections, and member
 Park Place Quarterly ConferenceJ. T. Mastin.
 Field Agent Publishing House. and member Ashland Quarterly
 ConferenceJ. S. Hunter.
 Agent Conference Orphanage. and member Highland Park Quarterly
 ConferenceG. H. McFaden.
 Principal Bowling Green High School, and member Bowling
 Green Quarterly ConferenceGranville Burruss.
 Student Randolph-Macon College, and member Union Station
 Quarterly ConferenceR. R. Burnett.
 Transferred: R. V. Harlow, to Holston Conference.

APPENDIX II.—MEMOIRS.

REV. COLUMBUS S. WAMSLEY.

BY J. T. WHITLEY.

COLUMBUS S. WAMSLEY, son of Solomon and Elizabeth L. Wamsley, was born in Randolph county, Virginia, now a part of West Virginia, June 3, 1851, and departed this life at Beverly, W. Va., on Sunday evening, August 24, 1913.

His early religious training was under Methodist influence, and it is not surprising that he was converted at the early age of fifteen, under the ministry of Rev. J. H. Waugh, of the Baltimore Conference, and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. As he showed a desire to be active and useful in the Master's service, he was appointed Sunday-school Superintendent at the remarkably early age of seventeen, and when he reached eighteen years he was made class-leader, continuing in that position of spiritual usefulness until he entered the Gospel ministry.

Having been licensed to preach in 1878, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection by the Western Virginia Conference in September, 1879, and was appointed by Bishop Doggett to the Glenville circuit. In 1880 he was transferred to the Pleasant Ridge circuit. He was ordained Deacon in 1881. In 1882 he was sent to Elizabeth circuit; in 1883 he was ordained Elder, and sent to Prestonburg and Pikeville; in 1885, to Jacksonville; in 1886, to St. George; and in 1887, to Meadowville. Then he took a transfer to the Virginia Conference, and was appointed in 1888 to West Goochland mission. Thence in 1889 he went to Greene circuit; in 1890, to West Amherst; in 1891, to West Hanover; in 1893, to Heathsville; and in 1894, to Orange circuit.

In 1896, on account of impaired health, he was given the superannuate relation, which he held as long as he lived. After his superannuation he lived for some time at Ashland, Va., then removed to Basic City, where he resided four years, and then removed to West Virginia, which was his home the remainder of his life. During these years of retirement from the pastorate, however, he was by no means idle. In addition to such pursuits of a secular character as he found it necessary to follow for a maintenance, he was frequent in rendering pulpit service as opportunity offered. The pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the community where Brother Wamsley spent his latter days writes me that he preached in the churches all through that region, assisted in revival services, supplied the pulpit of a disabled pastor for a while, and that his sermons were "full of spirit and power and very effective in results." This minister adds that Brother Wamsley "was admired and loved by all the Christians of our town—was loyal to his own Church to the last, and his loss is deeply felt." His son, Prof. J. E. Wamsley, of Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C., adds this filial testimony: "The last few months of his life were especially fruitful in his spiritual life; my mother and his neighbors have often told me of the force and fervor of his preaching in that last period." This gifted son speaks also of "the simple dignity and the devoted Christian service that has made his life an ideal for me." Such testimony from those who knew and loved him best is eloquent and inspiring.

Brother Wamsley was a diligent student, an earnest worker, a faithful messenger of God in the pulpit, an example of godly living in the midst of his people; and now that he rests from his labors his works do follow him. Many hearts will tenderly and gratefully cherish his memory.

About two years before his death he fell from a fruit tree, and sustained injuries that confined him to his bed for several months; but he is said to have entirely recovered from this affliction. He had been in unusually good health for several months, and had preached on Sunday before his death. The following Friday he was taken ill with some acute stomach trouble that defied satisfactory diagnosis, and passed away on Sunday evening. His remains were buried on the following Wednesday morning at Mingo, W. Va.

Brother Wamsley is survived by his faithful wife, whose maiden name was Hattie See Stalnaker, and with whom he was united in marriage in November, 1870; also by the only child of this union, Prof. James Elliott Wamsley, of Winthrop College, S. C. Sister Wamsley's health is sadly shattered, and the sympathies of her husband's comrades in the Virginia Conference go out to her and to the son in their sore bereavement. It is regretted that the members of this Conference did not hear of Brother Wamsley's death in time to pay fitting tribute to his memory at our last annual session. Though dwelling far from him for years before his decease, we hope to greet him among the glad throng that await us in that "land of pure delight, where saints immortal reign."

REV. WILLIAM EMORY EDWARDS, JR.

BY J. SIDNEY PETERS.

WILLIAM EMORY EDWARDS was born in Norfolk, Va., August 6, 1876, died at Toano, Va., December 1, 1913, and his mortal remains rest with his fathers in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond. He was the son of the late Rev. Wm. E. Edwards, D.D., and Harriet Anne Watts, and grandson of the late Rev. Jno. E. Edwards, D.D.—father and grandfather, deceased, members of this Conference, distinguished for their cultured, eloquent and pious ministrations. When the subject of this memoir ceased to labor and to live, the voice of the House of Edwards, that had "prophesied" in our pulpits for nearly four-score years, was still. With such an inheritance our brother entered the itinerant ministry. Family lore, ecclesiastical and literary associations, and ideal Christian home-training, conspired together to give the church and the world a man of exceptional mental, social and spiritual parts.

He was only three years old when he was called to preach. A sister gives the following account: "It was on a Sabbath evening when with the other children we were playing church. An older brother preached a terrible sermon on Jonah and the results of disobedience to the Lord. Suddenly, to our amazement William began to cry, and the more we tried to pacify him the louder he cried until our parents came and inquired of the trouble. To every question he answered, 'No, I don't hurt,' and then finally he sobbed, 'Go, tell the Lord I am going to preach.'" He desired immediately to join the church, but his prudent father advised fuller consideration, until at eight years of age or thereabouts he felt he could restrain him no longer, and admitted him to membership in the Centenary Methodist Church, Richmond, Va., the church to which the father, as a lad, had himself been admitted by his father.

From this early decision to preach he never wavered, although he rarely mentioned it except to members of his own family—not even at sixteen years of age when he entered Randolph-Macon College. His studious life

at college and his frail health provoked four years of nervous prostration, but upon recovery he applied for and received a local preacher's license from the Lynchburg District Conference, Rev. Paul Whitehead, D.D., presiding, at Bedford City, July 31, 1902; and in November of that year he was received on trial into the Virginia Conference. He was sent to East Hampton charge, where he served three years acceptably and constructively. During these years he paid for one church—East Hampton—built and paid for another—Riverview—and bought another—(Upper) Fox Hill. The membership was doubled, and a charge left where he began with nothing but opportunity, and that not a great one. During this pastorate, at the Conference at Lynchburg in 1904, he was ordained Deacon by Bishop Alpheus W. Wilson. In 1905 he was stationed at Crozet, where he labored successfully two years, largely increasing the membership of the church. At the Conference session of 1907, held at Petersburg, he was ordained Elder by Bishop Chas. B. Galloway. At this Conference he was stationed at Fifth-Street Church, Manchester, and here he projected the splendid building—one of the very best from economic and serviceable view-points—now known as Decatur-Street Church. The Sunday-school section of this church was built during his pastorate, but before the building was completed, on account of his impaired health it became necessary, in the hope of restoring his depleted strength, to give him lighter work; so in November, 1908, he was assigned to Culpeper station. Here his health completely failed, and at the 1909 session of the Conference he reluctantly asked for superannuation. In this relation, although never for a day able to work, the necessity of providing for his family constrained him to undertake secular employment, to which he addressed himself with heroic determination, but often the frail body interfered.

On August 3, 1909, he was happily married to Miss Irma Russell Browning, of Culpeper, Va., a beautiful and devoted young woman, who loyally and affectionately shared his many discouragements and tenderly nursed him in his physical infirmities. On July 4, 1910, their home was brightened by the advent of their only child, Russell Browning. Wife and child survive him, with his mother, the relict of the late Rev. W. E. Edwards, D.D., two brothers, two sisters, a half-brother, and a half-sister, Miss Ida M. Edwards, of Dunn, N. C.

Seven years of itinerant work mark the activities of his ministerial career, and they were busy years. He added to, built up and strengthened his charges. How he planned and constructed so much supplementary to his pulpit and pastoral work will never be known, for during all these seven years he contended with consuming disease and an exceptionally weak constitution. He entered the itinerancy after four years of nervous prostration, and after about a year of service was attacked by a violent and protracted spell of typhoid fever; three times he went on the operating table under the surgeon's knife, and was never perhaps entirely free from pain. In the midst of all this, and despite it, he wrought well. His spirit never flagged even when his tired body was exhausted. During his early ministry the writer was closely associated with him at Hampton. We boarded and roomed together, and often at night I wondered if that weak heart of his (hardly perceptible at the pulse) would last until morning. If he had gone, I would not at any time have been surprised, and yet he struggled and labored on. No one but himself and God ever knew the nervous strain, the extreme weakness and the physical pain he endured during these years, nor what he had to overcome in himself, before his tender ministrations, pulpit efforts, pastoral cares and church enterprises began for others.

His advanced education was pursued at Randolph-Macon College, where he developed a love of books and a discriminating mind which served him admirably in his literary work and pulpit efforts. His mind was of the highest order, enabling him to think accurately and clearly and to sustain

remarkable concentration. He was much more poetic in his temperament than logical, although he was never illogical. He delighted himself in spare moments in the company of the English poets, and often expressed the melody of his heart and the devotion of his soul in rapturous figures of speech and balanced verse. His soul delighted in groves and trees and birds and flowers; and in the quiet of shady nooks beside murmuring waters and singing birds he seemed to be in perfect harmony with Nature and in delightful communion with Nature's God.

His preaching was rarely doctrinal, but practical and evangelical. The sermon was always prepared in homiletical order, and ornate with simple but classical illustrations all interspersed with striking epigrams and decorated with an imagination of rare power and compass. Throughout every discourse breathed his ardent devotional spirit, until his discriminating and sympathetic hearers were almost lifted out of themselves. One would be struck with amazement after viewing his small, frail body, with his youthful appearance in the pulpit, to hear the resonant fullness of his matchless voice. His delivery was not didactic, though his subject matter was always instructive; not oratorical, though he never failed to compel attention; but earnest and at times fiery and always fluent. His manner plainly showed his own conviction of the truth of the sublime verities in which he dealt. Saints were edified, sinners were convicted and converted.

His own personal bereavements and physical afflictions peculiarly fitted him in his pastoral work to succor others who were in distress or pain; and tenderly, affectionately, sympathetically he went in and out among the sorrowing and sick to their comfort, encouragement and joy. Ofttimes I have known him "in feebleness extreme" to drag his tired body to see others, when in all reason and religion they should have ministered to him; but like his Lord "he came not to be ministered unto, but to minister."

In the social circle he was the charming centre and "observed of all observers" on account of his quaint, refined humor and brilliant conversation. Yet with the dry and garrulous he could upon occasion be both quiet and attentive, patient and long suffering, without complaint. From earliest childhood he was an obedient and dutiful son and an innocent affectionate brother, was never known to evade the truth nor to utter an unchaste expression. In manhood he maintained a brave loyalty to exact truth and exquisite chastity both of speech and thought, "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God." A faithful and devoted husband, a discreet and affectionate father, he filled a well-rounded manhood in all of the relations of life. He was a man whose friendship was to be courted, for never had one a friend more loyal and sympathetic, more courageous and unselfish than he. He was entirely unconventional in the pulpit and out of it, and thus became approachable and enticing to young and old. His character, pure as a lily, was entirely transparent. There were no concealments, or hidden motives. His stainless soul was naked and open to all with whom he had to do. He was so unconventional himself and so practical and so genuine, that he abhorred cant and the phylacteries; nothing provoked him, but cant disgusted him.

His charity literally covered "all things." He always found some mitigation for the offenses of others, even when they offended against him. And the obvious sins of other people grieved him, but never moved him to harsh criticism of them. This charitable spirit was very evident in the last years of life—years in which to the unequal contest for strength and the struggle for bread was added the sadness of feeling that many who should have been his companions and friends utterly misunderstood, misjudged and neglected him. He was lonely. He was sick. He was nervous. But none of these feelings caused the slightest resentment. In some instances he sustained the grossest injustice, but no uncharitable word

escaped his lips, although he frequently expressed his sorrow for all who were blighted by such a spirit and often prayed that they might be delivered. Their treatment of him was ignored, but his consideration of them was vast. I have not known a man of whom it might have been so truly predicated: 'He suffereth long and is kind, envieth not, vaunteth not himself, is not puffed up, doth not behave himself unseemly, seeketh not his own, is not easily provoked, thinketh no evil; rejoiceth not in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the truth, beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things.'

His religious experience of his Heavenly Father's providential care and love for him was clear and unfailing, and his answering love was childlike and intense. He never questioned any of the circumstances appointed him in life. They were all right. Not even the frail body, the multiplied bodily afflictions, the sustained pain, the shattered nerves, the struggle for existence, the early interruption of his work, the indifference of friends, ever strained his faith in God, or disturbed his delightful and constant communion with his Father, or dampened the ardor of his intense affection for Him. This believing and devotional spirit permeated everything he wrote; all of his sermons, all of his conversations, and all of his thoughts. Truly he "walked with God," and on the first day of last December, without premonition, he turned to his devoted wife, with only a little moan at the idea of separation from her and other loved ones, and "was not, for God took him."

REV. RICHARD D. SMART, A.B., D.D.

BY W. E. JUDKINS.

RICHARD DAVIS SMART was born in Beaufort county, South Carolina, on the 17th of September, 1846, and died in Charlottesville, Va., on the 4th of January, 1914. He obtained his academic education at Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C., and afterwards took a three-years course in the Presbyterian Seminary, at Columbia, in his native State, as the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at that time had no theological school.

He was admitted on trial into the traveling connection by the South Carolina Conference in 1870. Three years he served in circuit work, two years he served in the Presiding Eldership, and the rest of his active life he spent as a station preacher. Having served four years in Charleston, S. C., he was transferred to the pastorate of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Little Rock, Ark., where he spent three years. From there he was sent to the First Church, Memphis, Tenn., which he served four years. Then he was transferred to the St. Louis Conference, and stationed at Cook Avenue Church (now known as Scruggs Memorial), in the city of St. Louis, where he served four years. Then, in obedience to the mandate of the Bishops, he transferred his labors to the Virginia Conference, where in the fall of 1902 he became the pastor of Epworth Church, in the city of Norfolk. After a successful pastorate with this church, continuing the full term of four years, he was stationed at First Church, Charlottesville, Va., where he was very popular and abundantly useful. At the end of his second year at Charlottesville, in response to an urgent call from Bishop Hendrix, he was transferred by Bishop Wilson to the Louisville Conference, and stationed at Broadway Church, in the city of Louisville. Having served this church two years, he was taken ill and fell in the pulpit after finishing his evening sermon on Sunday, October 30, 1910. Soon afterwards he was removed to Charlottesville, Va., for scientific medical treatment and pure mountain air; and having

been transferred to the Virginia Conference, he was placed at his own request upon the supernumerary list.

After resting a year he returned to the effective list, applied for work, and was stationed at Boynton, Va., for one year. He then yielded to the persuasions of his sons, who saw that his desire to work was greater than his ability to stand the strain, and retired once more to the list of supernumeraries. After spending some months in visiting relatives in South Carolina and elsewhere, he returned to Charlottesville, June 20, 1913, where he resided until death. His remains were conveyed to Greenwood, S. C., and buried in the cemetery there beside the bodies of his two little daughters who died in 1883.

In March, 1873, he was married to Miss Julia I. Evans, of Charleston, S. C. Of this marriage there was one daughter, who is now Mrs. R. E. Wait, of Little Rock, Ark. On the 20th of June, 1876, he was happily married to Miss Ella Gaillard, daughter of Congressman Wyatt Aiken, of South Carolina. Of this marriage there were seven children. Two of the daughters died; the other children are living. One of the sons, Rev. Richard D. Smart, Jr., is now assistant pastor of the Methodist Church, in Wusih, China, and also a professor in the Suchow University, at Suchow. Another son, Rev. Wyatt Aiken Smart, B. D., is Professor of Biblical Theology in the Theological Faculty of the Southern Methodist University, Atlanta, Ga. Dr. Frank P. Smart, a third son, is a successful practitioner of medicine in the city of Norfolk, Va. The fourth son, Henry Gaillard, resides in San Francisco, Cal. The younger daughter, Miss Ella, is with her mother as companion and comforter.

Of our departed friend and brother, Doctor Smart, let it be said with emphasis, that though he served the Church in six different Conferences, he never interfered with an appointment, nor asked a favor of the appointing powers. He was always loyal to his church in the matter of appointing her pastors, as in other respects. When consulted at times about his appointments, he declined to express any wishes, leaving it entirely to the Bishops as to where he should serve. In the South Carolina Conference, where he began his ministry, he was called "the Peace Maker." How many souls he led to Christ and Heaven, the Future alone will disclose.

REV. EDWARD M. JORDAN.

BY W. T. GREEN.

EDWARD MARCELLUS JORDAN was the son of John Parker and Zaritha M. Jordan, and was born in the State of Illinois on the 31st day of January, 1841. While he was but a lad his parents moved to North Carolina and settled in Perquimans county. Here he had such educational advantages as the community afforded, and afterwards was a student at Randolph-Macon College. During the War between the States he was a soldier in the Confederate Army. He was twice wounded and lay a sufferer in the hospital at the time the battle of Gettysburg was being fought. After the war he made his home in Gates county, North Carolina.

Though he had come to mature manhood, and his life was outwardly moral, he had taken no decided step towards a religious life until 1867, when in a meeting held at Fletcher's Chapel during the month of August, under the ministry of Rev. W. E. Allen, he was happily converted. The turning of his mind to the subject of religion at that time was due in large measure to the influence over him of a very godly woman, his aunt, Mrs. A. J. Walton, who for her piety, her strong Christian character, and her activity in the church, was known throughout the entire circuit.

Brother Jordan at once allied himself with the people of God and began to do work in the church, and found increased pleasure in the service he was able to render under the direction of his pastor.

It was not very long before he had seriously to consider what he believed to be a call of God to the work of the ministry. Within the space of two years he had fully decided that the call was of God, and that he could not maintain his proper relation with God without devoting his life to the preaching of the Gospel of his Son. In 1869, on Gates circuit, with Rev. M. S. Colonna, preacher-in-charge, and Rev. Henry B. Cowles, Presiding Elder, he was licensed to preach. At Richmond, Va., in November of that same year, with eight others he was received into the Virginia Conference on trial. Brother Jordan was never of robust health, and through a large part of his ministry he labored in much feebleness of body. He was advised by his physician to discontinue the work of the ministry, and that he could only live a short while. He made the plea that, if he had so short a while to live, he craved to spend a part of that time in telling of his Saviour to men. The first year of his ministry was spent on Northumberland circuit. He then served the Berlin circuit two years, and was sent next to Orange circuit, where he spent three years. On these charges he had revivals and additions to the church.

While on the Orange circuit in 1874 he was married to Miss Mattie Walker, who became not only a devoted wife but a help-meet indeed. His next charge was Culpeper circuit, and from there he was sent to South Norfolk circuit and remained two years. He next spent four years on Norfolk circuit, and then four on Hertford circuit, North Carolina. From this charge he was sent to the North Gates circuit and remained four years. He was then stationed at Elizabeth City, where he served three years. When he had completed his third year on this last-named charge, he found his health so impaired that he was compelled to retire from the active work. With much confidence in the helpful resources of his devoted wife, he moved to Ashland, Va., where they found educational advantages for their children, and where they both rendered helpful service to a number of young men who were students at the College, some of whom are now members of the Virginia Conference.

At the end of a period of seven years, having improved in health, he felt that he must enter again the active work, and at the Conference of that year held in Petersburg, Va., he was put in charge of Hanover circuit. After this he served Whaleyville and Somerton charge two years, and from there went to Onley circuit, on which he remained four years. He next served Cambridge circuit, from there he went to Cheriton, and then to Crittenden, where he spent the last two years of his active ministry.

During his last few years of active work his strength greatly failed. His oldest daughter, Mrs. Dr. Will Kellam, had insisted that he retire from active work and spend his remaining days with her in her comfortable home, at Onley, in Accomac county, Virginia. In the Autumn of 1911, convinced that his active work was finished, with his devoted companion of forty years he moved to the home of his daughter. Here he enjoyed also a sweet fellowship with members of his old charge, and spent much time in reading, as was his custom through many years. While his strength gradually failed he was possessed of the same happy state of mind and heart. As the body wasted he grew in faith, in love, in devotion to his Lord, and in readiness for that day when, as he knew, his Lord would come and take him to a home of rest and reward. After two years of patient waiting he realized that the end was not far away. Death had no terror for him. His unflinching faith in God and his promises seemed all sufficient. He knew that his end would be peace and his rest sure. Within the Bible from which he had read more even than usual during the last few months of his life, was found by this writer a slip of paper on which were written by him D. L. Moody's last words: "Earth recedes.

Heaven opens. God is calling me. This is my triumph. This is my Coronation Day." He had been confined to his room for about three months, but not to his bed all the while. After giving his wife some advice concerning her future plans and committing her and the children to the tender care of his Lord, his mind seemed fixed on things beyond the sphere from which he knew he would soon go. When on Wednesday morning, the 25th of February, the light of day had fully come and the darkness of the night had gone, he quietly "fell on sleep." He had asked that no eulogy be spoken over his body, and suggested that a brief service at the grave would be sufficient. At mid-day on Friday, the 27th, assisted by one of his close personal friends, Rev. W. T. Williams, and Rev. R. T. Clarke, pastor at Onley, in the cemetery at Onancock, Va., we laid his body to rest.

"There sweet be thy rest, till He bid thee arise,
To hail Him with triumph descending the skies."

As a preacher Edward M. Jordan excelled. His style was simple and attractive. His delivery was forceful. He saw truth clearly and presented it in well chosen speech. He was a reader of good books and loved the best literature. His preaching commanded the thought and attention of his hearers. Had he possessed the full use of his organs of speech, unhampered by a throat affection that produced a cough, he would have ranked as a great preacher. His sermons showed the mastery of his subject and the rich unfolding of truth. He made clear his statements by the application of truth, and confirmed his arguments out of his own experience. He knew Christ and loved to preach Him. He was not without evangelistic gifts and loved revival work. Many were converted under his ministry. His public prayers stirred the congregation; few men have been so gifted in prayer. He prayed much in secret. As a friend he was affable, genial and confiding. He loved his brethren of the ministry and rejoiced in their success. A mutual friend writing to me of him said: "I knew him thirty-five years. He was a beautiful character, but there was no mere veneering. He was sympathetic and generous, but not ostentatious. He was diplomatic, but open and sincere. He was devoted to God and His work, but not pharisaical nor puritanical. He was physically weak, but a good strong preacher—at times eloquent. His sermons were well thought out, but not heavy. His pulpit prayers were original, spiritual and gracious. A man of God and of men, he served his generation well and still serves it."

Our dear brother has gone from us. We shall miss him, but we shall see him again. Not on the earth; we shall find him in his Father's House.

REV. CHARLES E. HOBDAY.

BY J. C. REED.

CHARLES EDWARD HOBDAY, son of Joseph and Mary A. White Hobday, was born in Portsmouth, Va., March 1, 1844, and died in Mathews county, Virginia, April 16, 1914. He was converted at an early age, and joined old Dinwiddie Street Church (now Monumental), under the ministry of Rev. Charles H. Davis. His parents moved to Mathews county in December, 1856. He did not take a certificate of church membership with him, and neglecting his church privileges he went back to the world.

He entered the army of the Confederate States at the age of seventeen and served in the Fifth Virginia cavalry. He was twice taken prisoner; once he captured his captor and took him with him into camp; once he

was sent to Fort Delaware, where he endured with fortitude the hardships of prison life. He did not surrender at Appomattox, and was paroled sometime after the close of the war.

After his return from the army he was thoroughly reclaimed by a sound conversion in a great revival at Old Providence Church, Mathews county, in September, 1865. He at once joined the church and was put to work. For two years he resisted his call to the ministry, but at last yielded, saying, "Here am I, send me." He was licensed to preach September 13, 1867, and was admitted on trial the same year at the session of the Virginia Conference held in Petersburg, Bishop David S. Doggett, presiding. He was appointed in 1867 to Bertie circuit, North Carolina, as junior under Rev. Jeremiah McMullan. In 1868 he was sent to Northampton circuit, North Carolina, with Rev. William Grant as his assistant. During this year great revivals blessed his labors, resulting in 169 conversions and 139 additions to the church. He served thereafter the following charges: Goochland 1869-'70; Caroline 1871; Indian Ridge (now Currituck, N. C.) 1872-'73; Chuckatuck 1874 to 1877; South Norfolk 1878-'79; Northampton, N. C., 1880 to 1882; Chuckatuck (again) 1883 to 1886; Eastville 1887 to 1890; Southampton 1891; Batesville 1892-'93; York 1894 to 1896; Brunswick 1897 to 1899; Gloucester Point 1900-1902; King George 1903 to 1906; West Lancaster 1907 to 1909; and Middlesex 1910 to 1912. This is a record of forty-six years of unbroken service as an itinerant preacher, filled with earnest, consecrated labor for the salvation of souls and the upbuilding of the church. He was no place seeker. He accepted his appointments as coming from God, and heartily endeavored to do the Master's work with an eye single to His glory.

In 1868 he married Miss Lavinia Green, who died fifteen months after marriage, leaving an infant daughter who soon followed her mother to the grave. On the eighth of June, 1871, while pastor of the Goochland circuit, he was most happily married to Miss Flora Adelia Lewis, who with her son, Paul A. Hobday, survives him to mourn their irreparable loss.

Plain, simple, strong and useful, describe the man and his work. He was straightforward in all he did; you always knew where to find him. He claimed no man as his master. He was his own man. He despised shams. He loved the true and the good. He wrote and spoke what he believed to be the truth, regardless of what others might say or think. He said: "I have tried to do my duty; I have not hesitated to say what I thought." As a man and a pastor he was greatly beloved. He was genial and sympathetic and had a keen sense of humor. His presence brightened and blessed the home he entered, and made glad the hearts of both young and old. He loved the young, and they were strongly attached to him. As a preacher he was clear and strong. He used no untempered mortar. He spoke the truth in love, but he always spoke the truth. His voice was clear, sympathetic and pleasing. His preaching edified saints, and brought sinners to repentance and salvation. He was a true evangelist, and God blessed his ministry to the salvation of many souls.

My acquaintance with Brother Hobday began in 1868, when I was admitted on trial into the Virginia Conference. In 1869 we were thrown closely together, being on adjacent circuits. An intimate friendship then began which strengthened through all the intervening years. We had much in common. We were Confederate soldiers and comrades; members of the same Conference, and soldiers of the Cross; the bond of affection and friendship was sweet and strong. We loved, trusted and confided in each other. His heart was of pure gold. In his growing affliction of deafness he leaned upon me as his friend, to be ears for him. He was deeply interested in all the proceedings of his Conference. He could be seen, ever near the front, oftentimes kneeling at the chancel, with elbow on the rail, and with hand to his ear, so anxious was he to hear. To me

as his friend he would come at the close of the session and say, "Tell me what was said and done; I cannot hear." What a pleasure to give him the desired information! To-day his ears are open to hear the music of angelic choirs, and the Master's "Well done!"

It was my privilege twice to be his Presiding Elder, and to enjoy frequently his hospitality. His home life was beautiful. He was a very considerate, tender and affectionate husband and father. His hospitality was unostentatious, but so sincere and genuine, in which he was graciously and well assisted by his noble wife.

To superannuate was to him a great hardship. He received that relation on his own motion. His charge was willing to receive him again, his friends urged him not to retire; but he said: "I cannot hear; I cannot do my work; I must retire." To his quiet, modest home, in Mathews county on the East river he retired, and began work on his farm. On the morning of April 16th he came in from his work and said to his wife, using his affectionate appellation for her: "Baby, I cannot finish the work." He sat down in a chair with his head resting on his wife's bosom, and in a few moments his gentle, pure spirit was with God. His work on earth was finished, and he had entered into eternal rest.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."

REV. LEROY WILLIAM GUYER.

BY G. H. LAMBETH.

LEROY WILLIAM GUYER was born in Richmond, Va., August 31, 1862. He was converted in boyhood, and united with Union Station Church, where he immediately became active in Christian work. Early in life he entered business, continuing until he had risen to the position of manager of one of the large tobacco factories of his native city. But in the development of his religious experience he became conscious of a call to preach, and as a local preacher rendered successful service for several years. Having been received on trial into the Virginia Conference in 1901, his first appointment was to West Street Church, Petersburg. After this he served successively and successfully Owens Memorial, Portsmouth; Ettrick, Petersburg; Owens Memorial, again; Chatham circuit; Cabell Street, Danville; and Madison Heights, Lynchburg. In the second year of his pastorate at this last charge he laid aside his armor and entered into rest.

Brother Guyer was three times married; in 1882, to Miss Faudree, of Richmond; in 1889, to Miss Annie Louise Myers, of New Kent county; and in 1909, to Miss Elizabeth Christian Watson, of Chatham. He is survived by his widow and by six children of the second marriage.

The disease which terminated fatally May 16, 1914, first seized him during the latter part of his pastorate at Cabell Street. At that time his health declined to such an extent that his friends feared he might be forced to seek a superannuate relation, but after some months of skillful medical treatment he was sufficiently restored to accept another appointment. But he was never a well man afterwards. For about two years he attempted in suffering and weakness to do his work, but finally succumbed to the encroachments of Bright's Disease until his worn-out body refused to respond to the spur of his indomitable will, and surrounded by his loved ones, he passed peacefully away.

Life's labor done, as sinks the clay,
Light from its load the spirit flies,
While heaven and earth combine to say,
"How blest the righteous when he dies!"

The funeral services were held in the Madison Heights Church, and were conducted by his Presiding Elder, Rev. W. H. Edwards, D. D. Rev. J. N. Latham, D. D., delivered the discourse, a beautiful and tender tribute to the deceased, based upon Acts 11:24, "For he was a good man, and full of the Holy Ghost and of faith; and much people was added unto the Lord." The body was taken to Chatham for interment. Here Doctor Edwards, assisted by Rev. L. D. Stables, in the midst of a large gathering of friends and former parishioners, committed the body to the ground, to await the resurrection morn. By the side of his daughter, Grace, who had preceded him to the grave by about a year, our fallen comrade sleeps in Jesus: a "blessed sleep, from which none ever wakes to weep."

Brother Guyer was a man of splendid physique. Like king Saul, he stood head and shoulders above his brethren. His physical strength promised years of activity and usefulness. Not one of us supposed that we should so soon be called on to thus memorialize Leroy Guyer. But perhaps his realization of superior strength is partially responsible for his early decease. He never spared himself, but gave himself so unremittingly to his work, with no apparent fatigue or thought of physical decline, that it is possible in this way inroads were made upon his constitution that finally resulted in his death. So, trading upon supposed unlimited physical resources, he gave himself no opportunity to renew the supply of strength that had been exhausted in the constant expenditure of physical and nervous energy involved in his work, until he faced sudden and serious collapse. Even then he refused to apply the brake longer than was absolutely necessary. In his condition men of less heroic type would have sought relief from the exacting and wearing duties of the pastorate. Not so with him. As soon as partial recovery made service possible, he again devoted himself to the activities involved in his mission, and dragged his weak and tired body the round of his daily task. He seemed to have caught the inspiration of the spirit and example of the Apostle to the Gentiles: "Neither count I my life dear unto myself, so that I might finish my course with joy, and the ministry which I have received of the Lord Jesus." For months before his death he attempted to do his work, despite the suffering and weakness imposed by an incurable disease. For some time failing eyesight prevented his reading, but he memorized the service, that his ministry might not be interrupted. For two months before the end he persisted in doing his pastoral work, though he was then too weak to fulfill his pulpit ministrations. The passion of a high vocation had seized the soul of this man; and, staggering and stumbling under the burden, his dauntless spirit compelled his wasted body to serve the purposes of his devotion, until from sheer exhaustion he fell on the field, and nature paid the penalty of the infraction of physical law. But he left us all the thrilling example of a great consecration, and his heroic devotion to the Master's work will live long in our memories, though his own body could not long survive the strain. Michelangelo used to say as the chips fell from the marble on the floor of his studio, "While the marble wastes the image grows." While the strength of our brother was drained by the demands of his indomitable spirit, the high quality of that spirit was more richly revealed in the self-sacrificing nature of his service. It was like the Master he loved, that he should think of his work rather than of himself. In this example he leaves his brethren of the Conference a rich legacy.

"But they whose lives are pure, whose hearts are high;
Those shining spirits by the world untamed,
May at the end unshamed
Look on their days gone by."

In his youth our friend was deprived of such educational advantages as he wished for. The Civil War left the financial resources of the family in a depleted condition; so, with an unselfishness that characterized him in every circumstance and relation of life, he relinquished his cherished ambitions, and, contenting himself with preparation for a business career, entered the realm of commerce, that he might immediately become self-supporting, and might contribute according to his ability to the family exchequer. When, in later years, he responded to the divine call to preach, and gave himself to the work of the ministry, he found his hands full and his time taken up with constant attention to the calls of the pastorate, and with the pressing problems of church management. He clearly discerned the need of practical ministry in the charges he served, and could not begrudge the time he might have given to studious seclusion, to activity in the care of his membership, and to the promotion of the many important causes involved in a successful pastorate. He was constantly busy tugging at the load his conscience compelled him to pull. So heavy was this load, so long and hard the road, that frequently the day ended with the goal unreached, and the lengthening shadows of the evening found him weary with the work. Nevertheless, he did not neglect the development of his mind, nor the preparation necessary to make him an effective preacher of the Word. He was by nature endowed with an oratorical temperament and equipped with talents that gave him power in the pulpit. A commanding presence and a sonorous voice were his. His soul glowed with passionate earnestness, and an invincible faith in the verities of the gospel clothed his utterance with convincing power. Back of the spoken word was an evident and profound sympathy with the needs and longings of those to whom he spoke; and a genuine care for souls added a tenderness and a pathos to his discourses that gave him at times an almost irresistible influence with his audience. Those to whom he spoke were quick to discern, what every audience is sure to detect, that he who spoke was moved only by the desire to bring them into saving relations with the Christ, and to establish between them and the Source of life such connection as would make them the beneficiaries of God's sufficient and unfailing grace. While his sermons, then, were not marked by the manifestation of scholarly attainments or profound reasoning, they were helpful and inspiring because the triumphant faith of the preacher had levied upon the principles and promises of the eternal Gospel, and a discriminating mind had presented such truths as were of practical value in a world of temptation and constant need.

Perhaps his most conspicuous power as a preacher lay in his evangelistic gifts. All his preaching was permeated with the evangelistic spirit, and all his pastorates were marked by evangelistic success. He was much in demand in the conduct of revival meetings, and hundreds of souls have been brought through his instrumentality to a saving knowledge of Christ.

In the pastorate he was much beloved. His great body held a great heart. He was a friend of men, and gave himself, his strength, his sympathy, in full measure to the service of the community in which he lived. Men told him their troubles because they found in him a brother; women confided in him because they trusted him; little children loved him because he loved them. He was to them all "Brother Guyer," and they levied upon what resources of help he had, because he revealed to them a spirit of brotherliness which gave assurance that his joy was great in sharing with those in need the treasures of his great heart and the strength of his great body. He served nowhere that his friends are not legion. In St. Paul's

Cathedral, London, I read the famous tablet erected to the memory of "Chinese Gordon." With no violence to the truth, I think we may substitute for the name of Sir Charles Gordon the name of Leroy Guyer, and the inscription thereon would be justified: "To the memory of Leroy Guyer, who always and everywhere gave his sympathy to the suffering, his substance to the needy, his hand to the helpless, and his heart to God."

Among us, his comrades in the Conference, he was highly esteemed and loved. His sunny smile, his cheery greeting, his readiness to respond to the call for help, the genuineness and strength of his friendship, the absence of egotism and all unworthy self-seeking, compelled admiration and affection from those among whom he moved and whom he so much loved. I knew him well. In all the years I knew him I never heard him speak unkindly of a brother, nor have I heard a brother speak unkindly of him. If there is one among us all, between whom and Leroy Guyer there existed any restraint, any interruption of friendly relations, I do not know it. We meet today to pay our tribute of affectionate regard to the memory of one whom we all loved. It is not a perfunctory service. In our hearts we remember his worth, and with our lips we recite his virtues, because he was to us all a comrade in Christ—a friend who never failed us in the faith of the gospel, or in the practical expression of the fraternal spirit.

"Forgive our grief for one removed,
Thy creature whom we found so fair;
We trust he lives in Thee, and there,
We find him worthier to be loved."

Into the sacred precincts of the domestic circle we may not obtrude. Behind the closed door of the home we know not what occurred. The memories there are too sacred to be placed upon public parade; too deep and tender is the affection to court display. It must suffice in this hour to quote, and only to quote without comment, the words of one who writes in her grief and loneliness, from an experience sweet and intimate: "He was the kindest, most indulgent father; the gentlest and tenderest husband."

We must bring this imperfect sketch of the life and character of our friend to a close.

"No farther seek his merits to disclose,
Or draw his frailties from their dread abode,
(There they alike in trembling hope repose)
The bosom of his Father and his God."

On the crest of a hill, in the quiet city of the dead at Chatham, where the sun shines warm upon his grave, and overhead in the branches of the great oaks the birds sing their songs of gladness and of trust, the body of our brother lies. He faced the last enemy with a courage and a complacency born of triumphant faith in Christ. The worst that Death could do to him was to thrust the sword into the warrior's body and liberate a conqueror's soul. The shell of him lies sleeping beneath the sod, the spirit of him, emancipated and unfettered, wings its flight out into the land of all our dreams and all our hopes, the blessed land where life and love and liberty abide forever hard by the throne of the Eternal King.

"I think of death as some delightful journey
That I shall take when all my tasks are done.
Though life has given me a heaping measure
Of all best gifts, and many a cup of pleasure,
Still better things await me further on."

"This little earth is such a merry planet,
The distances beyond it so supreme,
I have no doubt that all the mighty spaces
Between us and the stars are filled with faces
More beautiful than any artist's dream.

"I like to think that I shall yet behold them,
When from this waiting-room my soul has soared.
Earth is a wayside station, where we wander,
Until from out the silent darkness yonder
Death swings his lantern and cries, 'All aboard.'

"I think death's train sweeps through the solar system
And passes suns and moons that dwarf our own,
And close beside us we shall find our dearest,
The spirit friends on earth we held the nearest,
And in the shining distance God's great throne."

REV. RICHARD G. JAMES.

BY W. G. BOGGS.

RICHARD GREGORY JAMES was born in Chesterfield county, Virginia, December 31, 1861. He was the son of John Wesley and Margaret Elizabeth James, a devout couple, who feared God with all their house.

His paternal grandfather was Rev. Garland James, a local preacher, while an uncle, Rev. Marcellus James, was for a time a member of the Virginia Conference.

With godly forbears, the boy early turned his feet toward the testimonies of the Lord, and from the time of his conversion there was a marked consecration of his whole being to the service of God. When scarcely more than a lad he was active in the Sunday School and took part in the neighborhood prayer-meetings. All the time he felt that God was leading him to give his life to some distinctive religious work; and so when he had reached his twenty-third year he felt a definite call to the ministry and began preparation for this high calling. In the fall of 1892 he was received on trial into the Virginia Conference.

We have had men of more conspicuous abilities; we have hardly had one of deeper piety nor of fuller consecration. He was a good preacher, clear, thoughtful, orthodox; but the greatest power for good in his ministry was in a life "hid with Christ in God." His character was so transparent that all who saw might read. No sinister motive was there, no pretense, no sham. He loved the truth, and nothing that smacked of falsehood could find place in his life.

He accepted the itinerancy literally. He never sought nor shunned a place. Quiet and modest, he accepted without question the assignment of the Bishop, and went to his charge believing that God ruled in this, as in all else that concerned him.

He was never physically robust, and several severe attacks of illness threatened his life. Once after weary months of suffering in a hospital, it was feared he was permanently disabled; and indeed for several years he was unable to take an appointment. But his health improving, he came again into his loved employ, and prosecuted the work with fidelity and success. For him to see a need in the work was a call to meet that need. His personal convenience had nothing to do with it. While on the King George Circuit he saw that our people at Colonial Beach were without a pastor. The town was twenty miles from the parsonage. The roads in

winter were extremely difficult, but he never hesitated. Through heat and cold he ministered to the little flock there, and was largely instrumental in developing the present flourishing station. He always did good, steady, faithful work, and every charge he served improved under his care.

Gentle, refined, courteous, he made friends wherever he went. No coarse nor vulgar utterance fell from his lips, nor was there conduct seen in him that was unbecoming in a Christian. A cultured minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church once said to the writer that Brother James was as fine a character as he had ever seen in the pastorate, and that he felt that a visit from him was a blessing to his home.

Early in his ministry he was happily married to Miss Lilly Sale, of Ashland, Virginia. This devoted wife entered into his work with perfect sympathy, and much of our brother's success was due to her entire adaptability to the often trying position of the itinerant's wife. God blessed their union with six bright, interesting children. These are all living with their mother in Gordonsville.

The end of his earthly career came to him while pastor of Gordonsville circuit. A severe attack of neuritis was followed by a painful and unyielding heart affection, and although the best medical skill was employed, he lingered but a few days, when his pure spirit went to be with God forever. There was no fear when he approached the end. He knew "Whom he had believed." He had pointed others to this same Source of life and strength, and he knew his Lord would not fail him. His end was peace.

In the quiet churchyard in Chesterfield, where lie the earthly remains of many of his kindred, they laid his body. Rev. W. F. Hayes was there to say the last solemn words. They made a new mound, and upon it lovingly placed beautiful flowers. But he was not there, for God had taken him.

APPENDIX III.—REPORTS.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

REPORT NO. 1.

We have carefully considered the paper introduced by J. W. Gee and others and referred to us by the Conference, in regard to the Conference Secretary of Missions, and beg leave to report: That it is the unanimous and positive opinion of the Mission Board of the Virginia Conference that the time has not come when we can dispense with the services and leadership of a Missionary Secretary in the Virginia Conference. For this finding of your Board of Missions we submit the following facts:

1. Full payment of, and steady growth of, appropriations to the brethren on the mission charges, from \$5,945.00 in 1907 to \$8,025.06 in 1914.

2. Keeping pace with the growth of our missionary income under the leadership of the Conference Missionary Secretary, as has the growth of other benevolences such as the Superannuate Fund, which has never known any scaling during the past seven years.

3. The expense of our Missionary Secretary has never been a burden on your Conference Mission Board, but has been borne nearly entirely by the General Board of Missions, and we have just heard information that the General Board of Missions is well pleased with their contract, and would consider a change in our plans a great blow to the missionary movement throughout our entire Church.

4. The period of the past seven years, during which we have had a Conference Missionary Secretary, has been marked by a steady and remarkable increase of missionary gifts throughout the bounds of our work, growing from \$74,868.00 to \$165,000.00 in 1914.

5. During this period of seven years in which we have had an efficient Missionary Secretary, the Reserve Fund has so increased that we are taking care of the fifty per cent. of the appropriation to the men on the mission charges, and, if left undisturbed in our plans, in a few years we will be able to pay seventy-five per cent. of these claims during the Conference year.

6. Under the leadership of a Missionary Secretary we have been brought into vital touch with the needs of Korea, the Hermit Nation, and the Virginia Conference is gladly and enthusiastically caring for the missionary enterprise of our whole Church in this nation.

7. The work and gifts of our Conference for missions under our present plans has become an inspiration and example to the entire Southern Methodist Church, and everywhere we are spoken of as the Premier Conference in the missionary enterprise.

8. As a mere business proposition the Missionary Secretary, in our judgment, has justified many fold the wisdom of the office.

9. In the matter of the Laymen's Movement in our Conference, the beneficial results of which have been felt in every district and in every charge of our Conference, the Conference Missionary Secretary has been a great factor.

10. The missionary education and training of our Conference has not reached the point where we can do without a man in the office of Missionary Secretary. When that time comes your Board of Missions will be ready to report no need of the office, and will rejoice with the Conference in such a consummation.

11. We earnestly request the Conference to continue to give the Mission Board their cordial support in our plans, which have brought such magnificent and soul-stirring results during the past seven years.

12. In view of the above facts, and others that might be cited, we confidently recommend the election of a Missionary Secretary by this Conference.

W. B. BEAUCHAMP, *Chairman.*

W. W. ROYALL, *Secretary.*

REPORT NO. 2.

In the matter of the petition touching the question of Conference evangelist, presented to the Conference by J. W. Gee and others, and referred by this body to the Board of Missions, we beg leave to report:

1. At the session of this Conference held a year ago a plan was adopted for more aggressive evangelism. This plan urged that every pastor do the work of an evangelist; that every pastor help his brother pastor in at least one revival; that the Presiding Elder and one pastor and one layman constitute the District Evangelistic Committee; that these district committees co-operate with the Conference Committee on Evangelism as recognized in our Discipline.

2. It was urged that a revival be attempted in every charge and church in our Conference.

3. To assist in carrying out our plans, and to visit the District Conferences, to hold institutes, and to help in as many revivals as possible, Brother H. W. Dunkley was appointed Conference Evangelist.

4. In accord with the movement in all of the great evangelistic denominations of our land, we felt as a Conference that the time had come for us again to lay supreme emphasis upon revivals, and with this simple, but we think efficient, organization, and with deep reliance upon the Holy Ghost, the work was undertaken.

5. The key-note of the reports of our Presiding Elders at this Conference has been "revivals" in their districts, and the record when written will in all probability show a larger ingathering through profession of faith than has been the case for many years in the history of our Conference.

6. In view of these results in our Conference this year, and the further need for this work, your Board of Missions feels justified in requesting that

at least two men be appointed as evangelists, who shall give their whole time to revival work in the bounds of the Conference, under the direction of the evangelistic committees and the Presiding Elders.

W. B. BEAUCHAMP, *Chairman.*

W. W. ROYALL, *Secretary.*

REPORT NO. 3.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1914-'15.

I.—Charlottesville District:

Crozet	\$100 00
Fluvanna	125 00
Gordonsville	100 00
Hinton Avenue	250 00
Madison Mission	200 00
Orange	75 00
South Amherst	100 00
South Nelson	75 00
West Hanover	100 00
West Goochland	200 00
Brightwood	75 00
Culpeper Ct.	75 00
Mt. Pleasant	50 00
Nelson Mission	150 00
West Amherst	150 00

\$1,825 00

II.—Danville District:

Danville Circuit	\$125 00
Cascade	150 00
East Franklin	125 00
Franklin	250 00
North Patrick	500 00
Patrick	300 00
Schoolfield	300 00
Sledd Memorial	100 00
South Franklin	100 00
Stuart	150 00
West Franklin	350 00
Grace	100 00
Henry	100 00
South Boston Circuit	250 00
East Halifax	250 00
Hyco	50 00

\$3,200 00

III.—Eastern Shore District:

Broadwater	\$200 00
Cape Charles	300 00

Cheriton	\$200 00
Dorchester	300 00
South Dorchester	200 00
St. Martin's	200 00
South Salisbury	300 00

 \$1,700 00
IV.—Farmville District:

Burkeville	\$ 75 00
Clarksville	200 00
Charlotte Circuit	250 00
Powhatan	75 00
Prince Edward	75 00
Victoria	300 00
West Buckingham	200 00
Nottoway	100 00

 \$1,275 00
V.—Lynchburg District:

Altavista	\$200 00
Elba	100 00
Middle Bedford	100 00
Madison Heights	300 00
North Bedford	150 00
South Bedford	75 00
Lynchburg Circuit	200 00
Trinity	200 00
Pamplin	100 00
West End	300 00
North Pittsylvania	100 00

 \$1,825 00
VI.—Norfolk District:

Hampton Roads	\$100 00
Lynnhaven	200 00
North Princess Anne	150 00
Oaklette	200 00
Ocean View	200 00
Mt. Vernon	250 00
York	100 00

 \$1,200 00
VII.—Petersburg District:

Blandford and City Point.....	\$200 00
Brunswick	150 00
South Dinwiddie	100 00
Dinwiddie	100 00
Greensville	200 00
Memorial	200 00
West Chesterfield	100 00
Waverly	150 00

Ettrick	\$200 00	
Chesterfield	100 00	
Chester and Ivey Memorial (condi- tional)	100 00	
		<hr/> \$1,600 00

VIII.—Portsmouth and Newport News District:

Crittenden	\$150 00	
Elm Avenue	200 00	
Gilmerton Circuit	200 00	
Oxford and Magnolia	200 00	
Williamsburg	300 00	
Windsor	100 00	
Whaleyville and Somerton	200 00	
		<hr/> \$1,350 00

IX.—Rappahannock District:

Toano	\$125 00	
Colonial Beach	300 00	
Gloucester Point	150 00	
King and Queen	200 00	
Urbanna	200 00	
King William	100 00	
Middlesex	100 00	
West Lancaster	200 00	
New Kent	150 00	
		<hr/> \$1,525 00

X.—Richmond District:

Asbury and Oakland	\$100 00	
Ashland Circuit	100 00	
Branch Memorial	100 00	
Bowling Green	50 00	
Caroline	75 00	
City Mission	500 00	
Charles City	125 00	
Epworth	250 00	
Goochland	25 00	
Fulton Hill	100 00	
Highland Springs	125 00	
St. Paul	350 00	
Spotsylvania	175 00	
Woodland Heights	250 00	
Fairmount Mission	50 00	
Henrico	100 00	
		<hr/> \$ 2,475 00

Grand total	\$17,975 00
-------------------	-------------

ASSESSMENTS FOR 1914-'15.

1. For Foreign Missions	\$28,700 00
2. For Home Missions	9,184 00
2. For Conference Missions	26,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$63,884 00

SPECIAL.

Raised by C. W. Hardwicke, for Methodist Institution.....	\$2,000 00
---	------------

The Board requests Bishop Kilgo to appoint Rev. J. W. Dixon superintendent of the work at the Methodist Institution, Richmond; Rev. Thos. N. Potts, Conference Missionary Secretary, and Rev. H. W. Dunkley as an evangelist of the Conference, and the Board hereby records its appreciation of the splendid work done by the retiring secretary, Rev. R. H. Bennett, and assure him of their brotherly affection and of their prayer that in the great work to which the Church at large has called him he may achieve the highest success.

The Board, with high appreciation of his invaluable services, renominates Brother T. S. Southgate as Conference Lay Leader.

W. W. ROYALL, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF CONFERENCE LAY LEADER.

As required under recent legislation of the Seventeenth General Conference of our Church, the following report from the Laymen's Missionary Movement for the past Conference year is respectfully submitted:

Your Conference Committee for the State has been actively organized during the year, with the following officers:

CONFERENCE LEADER.

T. S. Southgate.

ASSOCIATE LEADER.

H. E. Barrow.

DISTRICT LEADERS.

Charlottesville.....	W. T. Martin, Charlottesville, Va.
Danville.....	H. O. Kerns, Sutherlin, Va.
Eastern Shore	G. I. McAllen, Cape Charles, Va.
Farmville.....	H. E. Barrow, Farmville, Va.
Lynchburg.....	J. Carl Peck, Lynchburg, Va.
Norfolk	G. B. Ferree, Norfolk, Va.
Petersburg.....	Jno. R. Doyle, McKenney, Va.
Portsmouth.....	R. L. Brewer, Suffolk, Va.
Associate.....	Jos. H. Neville, Portsmouth, Va.

Rappahannock.....	G. C. Mann, Montross, Va.
Associate	W. R. Stoakes, Mathews, Va.
Richmond.....	O. S. Morton, Richmond, Va.

The most important effort of the movement has been to raise the standard and generally improve the knowledge and appreciation of stewardship among the laymen of the church. The individual phases of stewardship upon which the strongest emphasis has been put are three-fold:

1st. For a fuller realization of the layman's duty and responsibility to the great subject of missions, both home and foreign.

2d. For better and a more just basis of ministerial support.

3d. For the introduction and use of a budget system of church finance, designed to include the adoption of the envelope system of weekly offerings and a canvass of every member of the church.

Of the first phase, it may be said that your organization has closely co-operated with the Board of Missions, and in every activity has been guided by said Board or its Missionary Secretary. We have traveled much and presented the cause of missions in some part of almost every district of the Conference whenever called or sent by the Missionary Secretary, Presiding Elders, or pastors.

An accurate statement of missionary statistics has been kept and is herewith embodied in this report, solely for the purpose of bringing them before the Conference in relative concrete form.

TOTAL CONFERENCE RESULTS, HOME AND FOREIGN INCLUDED.

1909.	\$ 97,762 12	Per capita \$ 99
1910.	115,866 57	Per capita 1 06
1911.	123,584 27	Per capita 1 11
1912.	143,242 34	Per capita 1 18
1913.	165,120 10	Per capita 1 43
1914.	Not yet available.	

We have attended most of the missionary institutes and done such other things by correspondence and otherwise as our limited opportunities made possible.

Further, in connection with the second and third items of stewardship,—after an experience of several years and the result of personal contact with almost every charge in the Conference, we are convinced that the desultory and unsystematic method of providing the means necessary for the conduct of the churches, including pastors' support, in a large portion of our rural territory especially, is crippling in the extreme, and to our minds one of the greatest stumbling-blocks in the life and progress of the Church as a whole. In fact, in the solution of this problem, we believe lies the key to many of the difficulties which confront the church today.

In keeping, therefore, with our conviction in this matter, a campaign of presentation, information and urging has been carried on during this year, comprising the issuing of 5,250 pieces of printed matter, including every

Official Board in the State, the attendance upon the majority of District Conferences and personal appeals from and through the individual church for the adoption of the Budget System, which simply means the ascertaining at the First Quarterly Conference the total needs of the Church for the year, and immediately thereafter arranging for an "every member canvass," introducing the Scriptural basis of weekly giving through the use of the envelope system.

We endorse and commend the Duplex System in theory, and possibly in practice for some of the more advanced city churches, but not for the rural church at this time, but rather instead the single envelope for all needs, including pastor's support, and then a special thank-offering later in the year expressly for missions.

Thanks to the hearty and cordial support to all our efforts and plans by the majority of Presiding Elders, much progress on this line has been made, even to the extent that one or two districts have been led to adopt the plan as completely outlined by forms and printed explanations which have been previously issued, and it is confidently expected that more than half of the Conference charges will do so, beginning with the First Quarterly Conference of the new year. May we not plead for and even expect the hearty co-operation of the remaining Elders when holding their First Quarterly Conferences prior to January 1, 1915?

In conclusion, we await with interest the action of your body on the general Conference recommendations for the creation of a standing Board of Lay Activities, and, if appointed, will endeavor to be ready to take up the larger and broader duties intended to be covered by it.

We recommend and urge an increase in our present missionary assessment at once. We plead for the continuance of the office of Conference Missionary Secretary, and would regard a backward step in this direction as a calamity at this crucial time and until our free-will offerings for missions equal an assured amount of \$2.00 or more per member.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. S. SOUTHGATE, *Conference Lay Leader.*

Norfolk, Virginia.

ROSEBUD MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Receipts for the Conference Year 1913-'14.

	Dues, etc.	Specials.	Totals.
Charlottesville District	\$ 449 88	\$ 322 64	\$ 772 52
Danville District	176 19	182 93	359 12
Eastern Shore District	318 21	200 00	518 21
Farmville District	405 89	270 04	675 93
Lynchburg District	345 41	260 98	606 39
Norfolk District	454 42	274 60	729 02
Petersburg District	540 74	281 26	822 00

Portsmouth and Newport News District	\$ 298 73	\$ 178 82	\$ 477 55
Rappahannock District	621 68	324 70	946 38
Richmond District	366 76	369 63	736 39
Miscellaneous	6 75	13 50	20 25
Totals	\$3,984 66	\$2,679 10	\$6,663 76

Summary.

Dues, admission fees, etc.	\$3,984 66
Collected in mite-boxes	1,357 48
Easter offerings	481 20
Virginia Building Chapel Fund	200 82
Scholarship Fund	198 44
To repair damages to Laurens building by shot and shell....	187 50
A gold watch for Rev. N. E. Joyner and a ticket home, etc....	115 99
On Prof. L. Garza Leal's salary, by Lynchburg Memorial Society	42 89
Cash received for calendars and photographs sold.....	40 01
Home Department Fund	36 12
For Virginia Conference Orphanage	9 75
Life membership	5 00
Cash received for Rosebud badges sold.....	2 50
Cash received for "Mother's Last Words" sold.....	1 40
Total receipts during the year.....	\$6,663 76
In bank and on hand November, 1913.....	391 12
Grand total	\$7,054 88

Disbursements.

Instituto Laurens, Monterey, Mexico:	
Salary Rev. N. E. Joyner, Principal.....	\$1,200 00
For teachers' salaries and incidental expenses....	1,800 00
For repairing damages by shot and shell.....	150 00
For Manual Training School Department.....	40 00
For iron gates at side entrance to campus.....	40 00
Gold watch for the Principal (to replace the one taken from him by soldiers) and his ticket, etc.	115 99
Christmas gift for Mrs. Joyner and children.....	25 00
	\$3,370 99
Donations to Virginia Conference Orphanage.....	\$ 9 75
Home Department, Auxiliary Societies	36 12
	45 87
Literature, Helps, etc., for the Auxiliary Societies and Wayside Rosebud Workers:	
50,500 programmes, songs, collection cards, envelopes, etc., and mailing same.....	\$ 149 40

26,800 Easter envelopes, programmes, cards, letters, etc., and mailing same.....	\$ 94 05	
12,500 Advocate reprints, letters, etc., and mailing same	70 40	
1,025 gold and silver badges and 4,760 pins.....	554 56	
8,365 mite-boxes and mailing same.....	112 24	
Roll books, engravings for literature, recitations, report blanks, and mailing	143 69	
Christmas programmes, cards, etc., and mailing same	30 27	
Calendars and photographs ordered by the Rosebuds to be sold	54 37	
Payment on Conference and District Banners.....	57 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,265 98
Home Office:		
Salary Secretary and Treasurer, and assistants...	\$1,500 00	
Office rent, heat, light, stationery, etc.....	192 41	
New typewriter and check protector.....	50 00	
Traveling expenses	9 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,751 41
Total disbursements during the year.....		\$6,434 25
In bank and on hand November, 1914.....		620 63
		<hr/>
Grand total		\$7,054 88
New Rosebud Societies organized during the year.....	14	
Number of new members reported	2,207	
Number of conversions reported	458	
Number of deaths reported	57	

BANNER SOCIETIES.

CIRCUIT DISTRICT BANNER SOCIETIES.

Charlottesville District—Trinity Society, Batesville.
 Danville District—Stuart Society, Stuart.
 Eastern Shore District—Craddockville Society, Pungoteague.
 Farmville District—Bethel Society, West Buckingham.
 Lynchburg District—Bethlehem Society, West Bedford.
 Norfolk District—A. W. Wilson Society, Tabernacle, Princess Anne.
 Petersburg District—Centenary Society, Sussex.
 Portsmouth and Newport News District—Vincent Society, Capron.
 Rappahannock District—Whitstone Coral Society, Whitestone.
 Richmond District—Henry Cox Society, Laurel Hill, Henrico.

STATION DISTRICT BANNER SOCIETIES.

Charlottesville District—Crozet Society.
 Danville District—John E. Edwards Society, Mt. Vernon, Danville.

Eastern Shore District—Sunbeam Society, Capeville.
 Farmville District—Franklin Kerns Society, Boydton.
 Lynchburg District—Lynchburg Memorial Society.
 Norfolk District—Wilson Society, First Church, Hampton.
 Petersburg District—Willing Workers, Wesley, Petersburg.
 Portsmouth and Newport News District—Smithfield Society.
 Rappahannock District—Bethany Society, Bethany Station.
 Richmond District—Monument Society, Richmond.

CONFERENCE BANNER SOCIETIES.

Circuit Conference Banner Society—Bellamy's Society, Gloucester.
 Station Conference Banner Society—Epworth Society, Norfolk.

FRANK L. KERNS, *Treasurer.*

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Board of Church Extension of the Virginia Annual Conference respectfully submits the following report:

We are pleased with the evidence of increased interest in the improvement of our church and parsonage property. Both our congregations and our pastors should be comfortably cared for. While we had a small increase in the amount raised for this Board, we regret that we did not have money enough to meet all demands made upon us. The assessment placed by the General Board of Church Extension on this Conference for the year now closing was \$16,390. Of this amount we received from the various charges the sum of..... \$12,603 01

Interest on the amount in the hands of treasurer..... 81 25

Balance in hands of treasurer from last year..... 354 34

Total received \$13,038 60

The money was distributed as follows:

To Dr. W. F. McMurry, secretary of the General Board, one-half of the money collected..... \$ 6,301 51

Thirty-five per cent. of the remaining \$6,301.50 was added to the Loan Fund, making..... 2,205 52

Donated to churches..... 3,975 00

Donated to parsonages 500 00

Expense account 50 00

Balance on hand..... 6 57

Total \$13,038 60

We received and considered eighteen applications from churches asking that we donate to them \$5,910.00. There were four applications from parsonages asking aid to the amount of \$1,850.00.

The Board made the following donations:

CHURCHES:

Virginia Beach Church, North Princess Anne Circuit, Norfolk District, Princess Anne County, Va.....	\$ 250 00
Bethel Church, Sussex Circuit, Petersburg District, Sussex County, Va.	100 00
Mt. Vernon Church, Toano Charge, Rappahannock District, James City County, Va.....	300 00
Cedar Grove Church, South Halifax Circuit, Danville District, Halifax County, Va..... (Conditional)	200 00
Cumberland Church, Cumberland Circuit, Farmville District, Cumberland County, Va.....	300 00
Bishopville Church, St. Martin's Circuit, Eastern Shore District, Worcester County, Md..... (Conditional)	300 00
Stuart Church, Stuart Circuit, Danville District, Patrick County, Va. (Conditional)	400 00
Indian Knob Church, Stuart Circuit, Danville District, Patrick County, Va. (Conditional)	200 00
Eden Church, Allen Circuit, Eastern Shore District, Somerset County, Md. (Conditional)	200 00
Fairview Church, Danville Circuit, Danville District, Pittsylvania County, Va.....	125 00
Crafts Church, East Franklin Circuit, Danville District, Franklin County, Va.....	100 00
Cottage Place Church, Cottage Place Charge, Portsmouth and Newport News District, Norfolk County, Va. (Conditional)	500 00
Rowanta Church, East Dinwiddie Circuit, Petersburg District, Dinwiddie County, Va..... (Conditional)	100 00
Decatur Church, Decatur St. Charge, Richmond District, Chesterfield County, Va..... (Conditional)	250 00
Tabernacle Church, South Brunswick Circuit, Petersburg District, Brunswick County, Va..... (Conditional)	200 00
Madison Heights Church, Madison Heights Charge, Lynchburg District, Amherst County, Va..... (Conditional)	400 00
Fairmount Church, Denby and Fairmount Circuit, Norfolk District, Norfolk County, Va..... (Conditional)	50 00
Total	\$3,975 00

PARSONAGES:

West End Charge, Lynchburg, Lynchburg District, Campbell County, Va.....	\$200 00
South Dinwiddie Circuit, McKenney, Petersburg District, Dinwiddie County, Va.....	100 00
Colonial Beach Charge, Colonial Beach, Rappahannock District, Westmoreland County, Va.....	200 00
Total	\$500 00

The assessment put upon this Conference by the General Board for the ensuing year is \$17,220.00. The fact that this is the largest assessment placed by the General Board on any Conference in our Church is an evidence that they have great faith in us and expect great things of us.

Our Loan Fund is growing. We now have \$8,261.84 in that fund. Of this amount \$5,865.73 is loaned out, leaving \$2,396.11 subject to loan.

We have granted loans during this session as follows:

Kenbridge Church, Kenbridge Circuit, Farmville District.....	\$1,500 00
Victoria Parsonage, Victoria Charge, Farmville District.....	1,200 00

Total	\$2,700 00
-------------	------------

This is a very important fund. While the Church at large is trying to get a Million-Dollar Loan Fund, we need in our Conference at least \$100,000.00.

By referring to the new Discipline, Paragraphs 397 and 399, Articles XI and XIII, you will see the provision made by the General Conference for establishing both City and District Boards of Church Extension. Wherever it is practicable we request that these Boards be formed. As it appears that mistakes are often made in selecting the location of our churches, we would respectfully suggest that that duty of these Boards be especially stressed.

A lawyer's abstract of title should accompany all applications. It is also essential that these applications be in the hands of the Secretary not later than November 1st.

C. W. HARDWICKE, *President.*

W. J. TWILLEY, *Secretary.*

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT.

The statistical report shows that our schools are making steady progress. Some of them are full to overflowing. The Woman's College and Blackstone Institute cannot furnish rooms to all those who apply for entrance, and the Academy at Bedford is building another wing to the dormitory in order to give accommodations to the increasing number of students. Randolph-Macon College has more students than last year, and with the new dormitory, completed since the opening of the session, it is in position properly to house all her students, which it has not been able to do for several years.

Besides the signs of progress stated above, it will be noted that the Board of Education has endorsed the plan of the trustees of the Blackstone Female Institute to convert the Institute into a Junior College, thus furnishing a number of girls who now are unable to get any college education at all an opportunity of taking the first two years of a college

course. It is to be hoped that the friends of the Institute will contribute the money necessary to make the Junior College as great a success as the Institute has been. This may seem not a good time to raise money for church purposes, but a former member of this Conference used to say that a long experience had shown that there is no better time to get people to give to good causes than the periods of depression when the tide of a mere material success is running low.

The educational problems of our Church are receiving earnest attention from those to whom they are entrusted. One of the greatest of these is the proper training of men who enter the ministry. The trustees of Randolph-Macon College have taken a forward step in this matter, by securing the return to the College of Dr. John A. Kern, who offers a full year's work to ministerial students beyond what the College has been offering in the past. These courses are on the general subject of "Christian Institutions and Service," and are "The Church and Its Work," "Christian Ethics and the Psychology of Religion," "Homiletics and the Ministerial Life," and "New Testament Exegesis and History of Preaching." They will be invaluable to those of our ministerial students who cannot take a complete theological training. Doctor Kern will be a tower of strength to the work of the College.

The statistics before you show the great opportunity of Virginia Methodism in the educational field: seventeen hundred students in our schools. Will our people appreciate this opportunity and make it possible for our Boards of Trustees to meet the great responsibilities that the situation imposes on them? Most certainly they will ultimately; and in the fullness of time our educational institutions will be given the large endowments that are necessary to make them the power in the Church which they can become; but first the leaders and counsellors of our people must fully realize that our schools are an essential and integral part of the equipment of our Church for its great work of bringing in the Kingdom of God.

R. E. BLACKWELL, *President*.

RESOLUTIONS AND STATISTICS.

Your Board of Education presents the following resolutions to the Conference for adoption:

1. *Resolved*, That the Joint Board of Finance be and is hereby instructed to apportion \$5,453.00 to meet the assessment for education laid by the General Conference, and \$12,000.00 for the benefit of Randolph-Macon College, the amount collected to be divided *pro rata*.

2. *Whereas*, Since 1906 the Annual Conference Board of Education has had no revenue, and

Whereas, There are expenses of various kinds incurred in carrying on the necessary work of the Board, and these expenses have for the past eight years been met by the Secretary of the Board without any reimbursement therefor,

Resolved, That the Annual Conference hereby instructs the Treasurer of the Annual Conference Expense Fund to pay out of said fund such necessary expenses as may be incurred by the Conference Board of Educa-

tion, said expenses to be paid upon the order of the President and Secretary of the Board of Education, provided that the amount so paid shall not exceed \$100.00 in any Conference year.

3. The Virginia Annual Conference hereby requests the General Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to appropriate at least \$1,000.00 to assist in carrying on the work of the Ferrum Training School.

4. The Board of Education hereby nominates James Cannon, Jr., for appointment by the Presiding Bishop as Conference Secretary of Education for the ensuing four years.

5. *Resolved*, That we rejoice in the prosperity of the schools and colleges belonging to our Church within the bounds of our Conference. We commend the Boards of Trustees of our educational institutions for their loyalty to the Church, and for their progressive spirit which is seen in their administration of the trust committed to their care by the Methodist people.

We note with pleasure that in response to the request of the Annual Conference the Board of Trustees of Randolph-Macon College is developing and strengthening the courses of instruction offered by the College for students preparing for the ministry, and we extend a most cordial welcome to Dr. John A. Kern upon his return as a professor of Randolph-Macon College.

We congratulate Randolph-Macon College upon the completion of the second Branch Dormitory. We extend the thanks of the Conference to Bro. John P. Branch for this additional evidence of his love for the College, shown by the building of these two dormitories, which furnish accommodations for our students equal in comfort and convenience to any dormitories in the country.

We are glad to report that additional improvements are to be made both at the Randolph-Macon Woman's College and at the Randolph-Macon Academy.

The purpose of the Trustees of the Blackstone Female Institute to develop that institution into a Junior College for girls is heartily approved by this body. This action will meet the needs of our people. We therefore commend to the liberality of the friends of Christian education the effort which will be made by the Blackstone Board of Trustees to raise \$50,000.00 for this purpose.

We urge all of our people to send their sons and daughters to our Conference schools and colleges. No institutions in our country have a higher standing for thorough and conscientious work, and with a Conference thoroughly united in their support they are now entering upon a period of greater usefulness than ever before.

6. *Resolved*, That we commend to our preachers, teachers, and Christian workers the courses of instruction which are conducted by the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training of the General Board of Education, as ordered by the recent General Conference. We commend especially to our under-graduates the opportunities afforded for instruction in the regular Conference course of study. We congratulate the Church at large that the General Board of Education has elected Dr. R. H. Bennett, of this Conference, to be the director of this department of our Church work.

7. *Resolved*, That we have heard with interest the statement sent to the Conference by the Educational Commission created by the last General Conference. We are gratified to learn that such a large sum of money has been given for the establishment of the Theological Seminary at Atlanta, and that the Seminary has opened with such favorable prospects. We assure the Educational Commission of the support of the Virginia Conference in its effort to develop a great Seminary equal to the needs of our great Church.

8. *Resolved*, That we hereby request the Presiding Bishop to appoint E. H. Rowe, principal of the Southern Seminary, Buena Vista, Va.; S. C.

Hatcher, vice-president and secretary and treasurer of Randolph-Macon College; James Cannon, Jr., principal of Blackstone Female Institute, and general superintendent of the Southern Assembly; Granville Burruss, principal of Bowling Green High School; W. J. Young and W. A. Smart, professors in the Theological Seminary at Atlanta; J. W. Fizer, O. L. Gilliam, and R. R. Burnett, students at the same institution; B. M. Beckham, principal of Ferrum Training School; and W. R. Proctor, special representative of Ferrum Training School.

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

The educational statistics for the year ending June, 1914, are as follows:

Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.: value of grounds, buildings and appliances, \$155,000.00; endowment, \$330,000.00; officers and teachers, 24; number of students, 187.

Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.: value of grounds, buildings and appliances, \$442,000.00; endowment, \$391,000.00; officers and teachers, 56; number of students, 584.

Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford City, Va.: value of grounds, buildings and appliances, \$115,500.00; officers and teachers, 13; number of students, 200.

Blackstone Female Institute, Blackstone, Va.: value of grounds, buildings and appliances, \$160,000.00; officers and teachers, 33; number of students, 428.

Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville, Va.: value of grounds, buildings and appliances, \$118,700.00; officers and teachers, 23; number of students, 275.

Total value of grounds, buildings and appliances, \$991,200.00. Endowment, \$721,000.00; officers and teachers, 149; number of students, 1,674.

JAMES CANNON, JR.,

Secretary.

FERRUM TRAINING SCHOOL.

Dear Brethren,—Since my appointment as Principal of the Ferrum Training School one year ago, I have travelled by public and private conveyance about twenty thousand miles, have sent out about 1,600 pieces of mail, have supplied 200 columns of matter to the secular and religious press, have visited nearly one hundred of the 826 churches in the Conference, have taken subscriptions in most places where I have gone, have spoken usually twice and frequently three times on Sunday and as often during the week as I have had opportunity, have canvassed in the mountainous sections of the State for students, and have organized the work at Ferrum and started the school with encouraging prospects. We opened with one hundred and ten pupils, but did not have sufficient classroom or teaching force for so many, and were compelled to reduce the number of our students to about seventy, which is the number we have at present. Of these thirty-two are boarders, nineteen girls and thirteen boys. By crowding three into every room we have, it will be possible for

us to take four girls and two boys in addition to those we have, and there are as many as this who have declared their purpose to come in the near future. It is practically certain that every inch of space we have will be taken before Christmas.

We charge only one hundred dollars for board and tuition, but there were so many that wanted to come who were unable to pay this amount that I solicited scholarships through the *Advocate*, and was very fortunate in securing nine in a very short while. These scholarships pay one hundred dollars each, but by means of dividing two of them we are enabling eleven students to come to school who could not have done so otherwise. I have four letters from young women, begging me to let them come and cook for the school as a means of paying their board and tuition. One of our boys is working his way through school by looking after the heating and lighting plant, and a number of others have written and asked to be permitted to work their way through, as have also a much larger number of girls.

From the best information I can gather there has been subscribed something over nine thousand dollars to this work by the various churches of the Conference this year. There will, of course, be some falling-off in the amount collected, and we cannot tell definitely what the Conference will do until the reports are all in and tabulated. In addition to this the Woman's Missionary Society turned over to our treasurer this year nearly four thousand dollars, this being the total amount raised by our godly women for this cause up to that time. Since then, however, they have raised about \$1,100 for the furnishing of the building, and will provide practically all that is needed for that purpose.

The trustees met early in the year, organized, and appointed committees, and have erected a most excellent building of concrete and brick. It is heated by steam and lighted by electricity, and has bath-rooms and every modern convenience, with water from a mountain spring. The supply, however, was inadequate, and a well is now being bored, from which we will no doubt derive an abundant supply of excellent water.

The future is full of hope and promise. I really believe that the measure of our usefulness to the poor but noble-hearted girls and boys of the mountains of our State will be determined entirely by our capacity for taking care of and instructing them.

If we had room we could easily quadruple our numbers another year. We find it much more difficult, too, to carry on our work with girls and boys both in the same building, and many additional burdens and responsibilities are entailed upon our teachers on this account, and they are subjected to a strain of anxiety that should not be put upon them. Our classrooms are entirely too small, and we have as many as forty-five in one class-room with only twenty-eight desks. We provided three music-rooms, but had to put three boys into every one of them, and take the parlor for a music-room, and fifteen music pupils take their lessons and practice in this one room. We provided a room for Domestic Science, but had to put a partition in it, and use it for rooms for boys, of whom there are three in one side, and there will soon be three in the other. Our Domestic

Science teacher is teaching in the grammar grades, and has not been able for lack of time and of room to do any work whatever in her special line.

We have no auditorium, and have to hold all our assemblies in the hall, moving desks and chairs on each occasion.

We need not less than \$12,000.00 the coming year with which to pay our indebtedness, and if possible complete the building we already have, or erect another, as may be deemed best.

It will be possible to provide for the support of the work for the present without making an assessment on the Conference for that purpose. At my request the Woman's Missionary Society will endeavor to raise \$1,500.00 the coming year to pay the salaries of the teachers. We have the promise of \$1,000.00 from the General Board of Education, and the remainder, if there be any, can be taken out of the general funds; but we trust that this will be sufficient, together with the income from students and from the farm, to pay expenses.

The history of the School thus far has convinced me that the selection of Ferrum as a location was eminently wise. If we had expected to do only a local work, we would have gone to a more remote and more destitute community far from a railroad; but our desire is to reach out in many directions, and into many communities, and Ferrum is a most central and convenient point. The immediate and enthusiastic response to our call for students has also convinced me that there is a great need and a great demand for just such work as we set out to do. The field is unlimited, and the good that we can do will be measured entirely by our faith and our willingness to respond to the call of God.

Faithfully yours,

B. M. BECKHAM, *Principal.*

SUNDAY-SCHOOL BOARD.

REPORT NO. 1.

Your Sunday-school Board reports that it considered the resolution referred to it on yesterday, and recommends the discontinuance of the office of Field Secretary for the year 1914-'15.

W. A. COOPER, *Chairman.*

W. T. WILLIAMS, *Secretary.*

REPORT NO. 2.

The Sunday-school is the great teaching service of the Church. "It is the Church studying and making known the word of God." It is not necessary, however, to discuss the meaning of the Sunday-school in this presence, but to mention some points now especially before the Church.

The General Sunday-school Board has divided the territory of the Church into seven districts.

The Atlantic Division includes the Baltimore, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Western North Carolina, South Carolina, North Georgia

and South Georgia Conferences, and is under the Superintendency of Mr. John M. Way. It is hoped that by this arrangement the cause can be better served.

For the last seven months Rev. T. Maynard DeShazo has been in the field as Secretary of the Virginia Conference Board. He reports that he attended nine District Conferences, held twenty-three Institutes, thereby reaching one hundred and sixty schools, reorganizing about a score of them. He also reports the organization of twenty new Cradle-Rolls, twelve new Home Departments, thirty-five new Wesley Bible Classes. He emphasized the work and sowed down the territory of the Conference with Sunday-School literature. The Board appreciates his services.

The Chair of Religious Pedagogy to be established in the University at Atlanta, Ga., is of great significance to the Church. The sum of \$50,000.00 has been already raised for this purpose, and not many years hence the Church should begin to feel a new quickening under the stimulus and inspiration of those who go forth with adequate equipment for their task.

It is highly important that the schools should be brought up to the standard of efficiency of the Church, and that the organized Teacher Training and Wesley Bible Classes should be reported promptly to their respective departments for enrollment at Nashville.

The Birth-day jars furnished by the Church Extension Board in the interest of that work should be mentioned and their use insisted upon. Any school will be supplied with them free of charge.

The Sunday-School literature of the Church is most excellent and worthy of the highest commendation. It is furnished by the Publishing House at Richmond, Va., where prompt attention is given to orders.

The Missionary interest of the School should never be overlooked. It should be stressed here if nowhere else in the work of the Church, in order to impress its importance upon the coming generations.

The Board is earnestly requesting the Presiding Elders to give at least one round to the Sunday-School interest, holding Institutes wherever practicable.

W. T. WILLIAMS,
Secretary.

W. A. COOPER,
Chairman.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts.

1913		
Balance in hand.....	\$108 13	
Received from Jno. Victor, balance from last year..	703 32	
1914		
July 10 Received from Jno. Victor.....	\$424 28	
28 Received from Jno. Victor.....	235 33	
Aug. 17 Received from Jno. Victor	78 67	
Sept. 10 Received from Jno. Victor.....	96 38	
		\$ 811 45

Oct. 8	Received from Jno. Victor.....	\$220 63	
Nov. 6	Received from Jno. Victor.....	260 05	
			<hr/>
	Total receipts	2,126 79	\$1,315 34
	Total disbursements	1,760 77	
			<hr/>
	Balance in hand		\$ 366 02

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1914-1915.

Virginia Conference Orphanage.....	\$ 50 00
Fairmount Mission	50 00
Methodist Institute	30 00
North Patrick Circuit (eight schools).....	50 00
Belle Haven Circuit (Hog Island School).....	25 00
Spottsylvania Circuit (Mt. Olivet School).....	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 220 00

Disbursements.

1913

Dec. 6	G. T. Kesler.....	\$ 40 00
	W. W. Royall.....	25 00
	J. W. Dixon.....	35 00
	W. L. Jones.....	10 00
	W. J. Craddock.....	50 00
	J. W. Bouldin	30 00
	W. T. Williams.....	5 00
	A. B. Sharpe.....	30 00
		<hr/>
		\$ 225 00

1914

Jan. 12	W. A. Cooper.....	\$ 13 00
	R. M. Maxey.....	3 70
27	K. P. Foust.....	50 00
	J. W. Bouldin.....	9 47
	A. L. Carson.....	30 00
Feb. 11	W. A. Cooper.....	75 00
9	Geo. F. Greene	1 75
Mar. 25	O. L. Haga.....	20 00
Apr. 14	R. L. Fruit.....	45 00
25	T. M. DeShazo.....	200 00
July 28	T. M. DeShazo.....	200 00
Aug. 10	Smith & Lamar.....	75 27
Oct. 12	W. A. Cooper.....	16 50
16	T. M. DeShazo.....	658 34
Nov. 16	T. M. DeShazo.....	84 45
	Returned to Jno. Victor, treasurer.....	53 29
		<hr/>
		\$1,760 77

R. M. MAXEY, *Treasurer.*

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

The prospect for the growth of the League in the Virginia Conference is brighter today than it has been for many years. The work done last year by Rev. J. M. Culbreth, assistant secretary of the General Board, together with the chairman of the Conference Board, in visiting Leagues and organizing City Unions, has borne good fruit. The Richmond Union has done a very fine work this year, and under its auspices the Leagues have grown from seven to fourteen in Richmond, making that city quite a League city. This Union made possible a State Conference held this year at Clay Street Church, Richmond, October 15-18.

At this Conference a State Epworth League Board was organized with president, vice-president, secretary and treasurer, and secretaries to be appointed in each Presiding Elder's district.

This State Conference was financed and delightfully entertained by the Richmond Union. While not large, the Conference was a great success, and marked by a deep spiritual tone. The delegates were much in earnest, and believe in the success of the League.

The next State Conference will meet in Newport News in June, 1915. We urge the pastors in all the charges, whether they have Leagues in their churches or not, to begin early and secure at least one delegate to this Conference, which will mean much to the young life of our Church.

JAMES H. MOSS, *Chairman.*

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD.

It is gratifying to learn from the report of the work of the American Bible Society, that the past year has been the most successful in its history, as regards the distribution of the Scriptures, notwithstanding the difficulties encountered. More than 5,000,000 copies of all kinds were distributed—2,377,390 at home, and 2,923,786 abroad. The largest distribution has been in the great Republic of China, amounting to nearly a million and a quarter volumes.

The war in Europe, by crippling the Bible agencies in the countries involved, has greatly increased the demands upon the American Bible Society. The Christian Tract Society in Germany sent the following cablegram to the American Bible Society: "For charity work among soldiers we need urgently German, Russian, French and Polish Testaments, parts of Bibles, and money. Help, for Christ's sake." Similar appeals have come from France and Austria. The Societies in the countries involved in the war must depend for assistance upon the American Bible Society in this time of dire need.

The budget made before the war began was based upon the heavy loss in the income of the Society, due chiefly to the falling off in legacies during the past year, which necessitated a reduction in the appropriations to all the Agencies. For China alone the reduction amounted to \$17,000. Since the war commenced, and the demands became more urgent, the

Society fears the necessity of a further retrenchment, owing to the commercial depression in this country, unless there be a special and speedy response in contributions to this work.

Your Board submits the following for the action of the Conference:

Whereas, The General Conference of 1914, in view of "the pitiful inadequacy of the present resources of the Society to meet the enlarged demands coming in from the mission fields, both at home and abroad," recommended for the American Bible Society an assessment which, if laid upon the churches and made effective, would greatly increase our gifts to this important work; therefore be it

1. *Resolved*, That this Conference heartily endorses said action of the General Conference calling for this increase in contributions for the Bible Society, and would urge upon all pastors and charges, that the contemplated increase in gifts to the Bible Society be made the standard of giving to this work.

2. *Resolved*, That the Conference commends those pastors and charges who, by their efforts in behalf of this cause, have secured liberal gifts to the Society, and urges every pastor and charge to give serious consideration to the claims of the Society, and that the collections for this work be taken as early in the year as practicable; and the amounts raised be forwarded to the Conference treasurer, who is requested to forward the same to the treasurer of the American Bible Society, in New York.

W. G. BATES, *Chairman*.

PUBLISHING INTERESTS.

The report of Messrs. Smith & Lamar, Publishing Agents of the Church, contains some encouraging and stimulating data:

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

We note that there has been substantial growth in the business of the Publishing House at Nashville, and its branches at Dallas and Richmond. The entire net increase in profits for the year ending February 28, 1914, was \$110,978.14, showing an increase over the previous fiscal year of \$13,589.43. Of this great sum of profits, \$110,978.14, the Richmond branch reports \$15,248.98, a larger sum than the Dallas branch and a fair proportion of the entire volume of profits from the Publishing House.

PERIODICALS.

We note with pleasure that the Sunday-school periodicals are enjoying a constantly increasing and well deserved circulation. The *Christian Advocate* goes to 16,500 subscribers, a number far below its real merits, and far below what a well-directed canvass would probably achieve. While we recognize the practical difficulty of increasing the circulation of our General organ in the same territory covered by various Conference organs, we will endeavor to improve our opportunities to introduce it into our homes.

The *Methodist Review* covers in a most able and satisfactory manner a separate field from the weekly periodicals of the Church, and deserves a much larger circulation than the present 4,200 subscribers.

The *Epworth Era* has a circulation of 16,000 copies, and during the year has met the cost of publication.

The Publishing House has issued many useful and valuable books that are worthy of a place in the homes of our people.

The committee deplores the increased cost of the Discipline, and is of the opinion that it should be sold at such price as would facilitate its introduction into all our Methodist homes, as the great compendium of Methodist doctrine and economy.

THE CONFERENCE ANNUAL.

We commend the promptness with which Doctor Whitley, the Editor, issued the last number of the CONFERENCE ANNUAL. We recommend his reappointment to that position, and request the Joint Board of Finance to appropriate \$100 as usual for his service. In view of the fact that the entire edition of last year was exhausted, we recommend the publication of 3,200 copies for the coming year.

BALTIMORE AND RICHMOND CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

The publication of a Conference organ for a single Conference is always attended by many practical difficulties of expense and maintenance. These difficulties natural to the situation are accentuated when the paper is privately owned and conducted. However ably edited, or with whatever fidelity to the interests of the Conference it may be conducted, it is difficult to enlist the enthusiastic support of the entire body to the enterprise. It has been difficult to make the paper pay the cost of maintenance and publication in the past. Nevertheless, of such great value is a paper to our Conference that any abatement of interest or support can but be detrimental to the interest of the body. It is the sense of your Committee that the interests of all concerned would be best served by Conference ownership, if it be found on mature consideration to be practicable. We, therefore, recommend that a committee be appointed, on nomination of the Committee on Publishing Interests, to confer with the present owners of the *Baltimore and Richmond Christian Advocate*, to consider carefully the practicability of the purchase and conduct of the Conference organ by the Conference, and report to this body its findings and conclusions for action at its next session.

Meanwhile, we commend most heartily the editorial attitude and work of the *Advocate* on the great questions of Temperance, Missions, Education, Sunday-schools, and all the enterprises of the Church. We put on record our sense of obligation to the paper as pastors and people, for the help and inspiration it has given us in our work throughout the year. We recommend the continuation of the paper as our accredited organ, that

we give to it our earnest support, and undertake to increase its circulation among us. We also recommend the appointment of Rev. James Cannon, Jr., as Editor of the *Advocate*, and Rev. G. H. Lambeth, as Associate Editor.

THOS. E. JOHNSON, *Chairman*.

J. H. LIGHT, *Secretary*.

THE CONFERENCE ORGAN.

TO THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

Dear Brethren: At the close of ten years of labor in connection with the *Baltimore and Richmond Christian Advocate*, the following statement is presented to the body by the Editor of the paper:

Ten years ago J. S. Peters and James Cannon, Jr., purchased three-fourths of the stock of the Advocate Publishing Company, and within two or three years afterward they purchased the rest of the stock. Three years ago the undersigned purchased the stock owned by J. S. Peters, and at present owns all the stock except two shares held by other persons to meet the requirements of the law.

At the time of the purchase of the controlling interest, in 1904, the new management declared that the *Advocate* would stand editorially for every interest of the Church, and that its columns would be open to all those who officially or individually had a message for the readers of the paper. It was also stated in the opening number that it would be the policy of the editors to emphasize the three great causes of Missions, Education and Temperance.

An examination of the files of the paper will show that the pledges made in 1904 have been fulfilled. There has been no partiality or partisanship in the conduct of the paper. No article has been denied publication on any disputed question because the writer disagreed with the views of the editors. Every interest of the Church has been given space to present its claims to the readers of the *Advocate*. The Mission Board, the Rosebuds, the Woman's Missionary Societies, the Sunday-school, the Orphanage, the Epworth League, have all been given such space as the size of the paper would permit.

If an unusual amount of space has been given to Missions, the results have justified that policy. Special contributions and editorials urged upon our people a great forward movement, and in the advance which has been made in our Conference the *Advocate* rejoices and trusts that it has been a factor in that result. It is interesting to note that the total amount contributed for Foreign and Domestic Missions, including Church Extension in 1904, was \$66,530.33. The report of the Board of Missions made a day or so ago declares the total amount now to be \$143,177.62.

It was fully realized in 1904 that there was a great ferment in the educational world, and that the issue must be squarely met as to whether the Church should own and control schools and colleges, or whether it

should hold merely a sympathetic relation to such institutions. The *Advocate* has held and has emphasized the conviction that the highest development of our Church is bound up with its ownership and control of strong institutions of learning. The position taken on educational questions subjected the paper to criticism from many good and able men, but the *Advocate* rejoices that a satisfactory adjustment has been made of the educational questions which agitated our Conference, and that to-day Virginia Methodism possesses a highly developed and exceedingly efficient system of schools and colleges.

The great economic, social and moral issue of prohibition was recognized by the owners of the paper as closely allied to the success and prosperity of the Church of God. The *Advocate* took its position without hesitation, and for the past ten years the paper has given itself unsparingly to the great conflict for the destruction of the saloon. The *Advocate* rejoices to-day that it has had some part in the great victory which has been won.

The paper has not been all that its owners have desired it to be, and its work has been done under decided limitations; but the effort has been made to advance the interests of the Kingdom of Heaven to the very utmost of the opportunity afforded, and the result has been left with God.

When the writer decided to return to Blackstone to take up the work of the development of a Junior College for Girls, he realized that he should, if possible, be relieved of the responsibility of the publication of the *Advocate*, and definitely decided that if State-wide Prohibition prevailed on September 22d, he would state this conviction to the Conference and give to it the opportunity to express its wishes concerning the future of the paper.

For twenty years the writer has advocated the policy of the ownership and control by the Church of all its educational agencies, including newspapers as well as schools and colleges. More than once on the Conference floor he has stood for that principle in reference to the *Advocate*, both before and after his connection with the paper began. He believes now that the wise policy is Conference ownership of the *Advocate*. The paper might very properly be held for the Conference either by the Orphanage Board or by the Joint Board of Finance, and the editor should be elected by the Conference upon the nomination of a committee or board, and should be paid a fixed salary. All the surplus over expenses should go into the treasury either of the Orphanage Board for the maintenance of the Orphanage, or into the treasury of the Joint Board of Finance for the support of Conference claimants, or it might be divided between the two boards. Were the paper linked to either or to both of these great benevolences, its appeal to pastors and to people and to advertisers also would be much more effective than the appeal can ever be while the paper is owned by individuals. For whether the individuals owning the paper are making or losing money, there is frequently a sentiment that the work done for the *Advocate* is work done for private parties, and the sense of responsibility for the success of the paper is greatly lessened, if not entirely destroyed.

And this brings us to the very core of the matter. The *Advocate* has in it far greater possibilities for the advancement of the Kingdom of God than can be developed under private ownership. It has to-day great influence, and is a leading factor in all the work of the Church. It is the voice by which every cause speaks to the Church. If we can only devise a plan by which our pastors and laymen will press the circulation of the paper and put it into every Methodist home in every charge within the bounds of the Conference, its influence will be multiplied many fold, and every interest of the Church will be advanced by the dissemination of information and the consequent stimulus which will result from its visits. The writer is fully convinced that the ownership of the paper by the Conference promises the best possible results for the Church, and therefore he has decided to state to the Conference his desire to lighten his work and to retire from the ownership of the *Advocate*, and the responsibility involved in its publication, so that the Conference may be given the opportunity to take direct control of the paper if it shall so desire.

The writer has stated the substance of the above to the Committee on Publishing Interests, and he understands that the committee will suggest in its report the appointment of a committee to consider the question of the future relation of the paper to the Conference. Should such a committee be appointed, the writer will gladly co-operate with it, to give it full information concerning the condition of the paper, and to assist in any way possible to arrive at a decision which will be for the best interest of the Church.

Thanking the Conference for the support and co-operation which it has given to the *Advocate* during the past ten years, and trusting that the paper may have a record of ever-increasing usefulness, the above statement is respectfully submitted for the consideration of the body, in connection with the report of the Committee on Publishing Interests.

JAMES CANNON, JR.,
Editor Christian Advocate.

TEMPERANCE.

In the mighty struggle of righteousness against unrighteousness we have won a signal victory. As for years we have witnessed with anguished hearts the ravages of intemperance, aided and abetted by the allied liquor traffic, which has strongly intrenched itself in the law of the land, corroding and corrupting every department of government and hindering the Church and every effort for social uplift, the cry of the righteous has gone up, "How long, O Lord, how long?" This cry has been heard, and, though long delayed, the cry has been answered in the defeat of the enemy.

The first great victory was won during the session of the last General Assembly, when, after a protracted and bitterly-fought struggle, the Senate of Virginia was compelled to give to the people of the State the oppor-

tunity to express their wishes at the polls concerning the licensed saloon. Only those who were in the thick of that fight can realize how fierce and bitter it was.

Then for six long months, from one end of Virginia to the other, the battle raged. The enemy's weapons were money and misrepresentation. If the voters of Virginia could have been bought, or could have been deceived, prohibition would have been overwhelmingly defeated; for never in the history of the Commonwealth in any election was so much money expended, or so many misrepresentations published as in this election. But all the efforts of the enemy were unavailing. The voters of Virginia could not be bought, and every misrepresentation of the enemy was promptly exposed, so that the people were not deceived; and on the twenty-second of September God gave to the reformers of Virginia the most significant victory of our generation, and, in thankful acknowledgment of His overshadowing providence and deliverance, we record here, first of all, our humble gratitude to Him for His guidance, His mercy, and His power, in this great achievement. There were many providential agents and agencies, but high above all these second causes stands our God, Lord over all, who ordained each and all of these agencies for the accomplishment of His purposes, to whom "be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever. Amen."

This victory not only cheered and gladdened the hearts of thousands in Virginia, but carried a message of hope and encouragement to temperance workers throughout the Union, and was largely reflected in the November elections, when the States of Colorado, Arizona, Oregon and Washington threw off the shackles of Rum, and the great State of Ohio, leaving out Cincinnati and Cleveland, cities dominated by alien sentiment, also gave a majority for prohibition. Never before in the history of temperance reform have five great commonwealths lined up under the prohibition banner in one year. As the result of these elections, there will in the future sit in the United States Senate thirty representatives of prohibition States. The movement for national prohibition has been greatly accelerated by the work of the year. The prospect is bright for a saloonless nation in the very near future.

But the time has not yet come to cease from our labors. We realize fully that the victory of September twenty-second in our Commonwealth is only one great battle in our warfare, and that the fruits of that victory will decay unless carefully husbanded. The law itself, to express the sentiment manifested by the sweeping majority, is yet to be made, and that law must be made by its friends and not by its enemies, and it must be so carefully framed as to meet all constitutional requirements, and carry such penalties as will secure its enforcement and make it a terror to evil-doers. And this law, when made, must be executed rigorously, because the failure of the law to suppress the beverage liquor traffic in Virginia will make the prohibition movement in Virginia "a by-word and a hissing" throughout the nation; and while Virginia may have been chronologically late in adopting the prohibition law, we propose that Vir-

ginia shall be first in the perfection and execution of its prohibitory law and an example to the nation.

(1) *Resolved*, That we cordially and thankfully commend the Anti-Saloon League of Virginia for its activities and effectiveness in leading our forces, and that we thoroughly endorse the strenuous campaign of the League, which was provoked by the unscrupulous methods and the unlimited use of money by the enemy; and we rejoice that in such a crisis the Anti-Saloon League was befriended by those who advanced the money, not then in sight, to spread correct information broadcast to the voters of this State both by an array of brilliant speakers and the liberal use of tons of literature. We rejoice to learn that the debt of \$24,000.00, thus necessarily incurred, has already been reduced to \$19,000.00. That we declare every pulpit in our Conference to be open for the occupancy of the representatives of the League, for the continued agitation of the question of the complete abolition of the liquor traffic, legal or illegal, State-wide or Nation-wide, and for the collection of revenues necessary for the continuation of their (our) work; and in view of the debt still due, necessarily incurred by the League in the prosecution of the work committed to it by the churches of Virginia, we request every church within the bounds of the Virginia Conference to take a public collection on Sunday morning, December thirteenth, or such other Sunday in the month of December as may be most favorable for that purpose. We owe it to ourselves, as well as to the men who have advanced the money, that this debt shall be promptly paid.

(2) *Resolved*, That we warn our people against the studied attempts of the newspapers which so bitterly opposed us in the State-wide election to lull the public into a false security, in which apathetic condition the liquor people hope to secure a Legislature sufficiently under their control to nullify the results of the State-wide election by the passage of a law lacking in effective law-enforcement features. These papers have been our enemies in the past. They still declare that the prohibition law is a bad law, and they will continue to be our enemies in the future. When the General Assembly meets and the final draft of the liquor law is being prepared, whenever any issue arises between the liquor lobby and the prohibition workers, these papers will be found on the side of the liquor lobby doing everything possible to prevent the passage of a prohibition law that will be really effective.

(3) *Resolved*, That we most heartily commend the great work of the women of our State in bringing to pass the recent victory. Under the leadership of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and the Woman's Prohibition League of America, they rendered a splendid service, sending their speakers and circulating their literature throughout the State.

(4) *Resolved*, That we hereby place on record our high appreciation of the service rendered by all the daily and weekly newspapers that advocated State-wide prohibition. We feel, however, that it would be unjust to fail to make specific mention of the *Richmond Virginian* for its incomparable leadership and aggressive conduct in this campaign, and this the more so because for nearly five years in its unprecedented aggressiveness for reform, it has sustained throughout all these years a boycott of its advertising columns, involving its owners in an expenditure of \$225,000.00 cash to maintain the paper and thus sustain the prohibition issue. We believe that it is vital to the prohibition cause that this great paper be sustained and strengthened, in order that it may continue to lead the forces of righteousness in the Capital city of the State. (Amendment inserted by the Conference.—As a Conference we clearly recognize and hereby express our appreciation of the great and effective service of our Conference organ, the Baltimore and Richmond *Christian Advocate*, in the tremendous work of redeeming Virginia from the curse of the saloon.)

(5) *Resolved*, That we commend the directors of the Virginia State Fair Association for abolishing the sale of intoxicants within the limits of the Fair grounds.

(6) *Resolved*, That we call upon all of our people to exercise great diligence to see to it that in the selection of men for membership in the next General Assembly only men free from alliance with the liquor traffic be elected, in order that the friends, and not the enemies, of temperance reform may make prohibition laws.

(7) *Resolved*, That we call upon our Senators and Representatives in the Congress of the United States to support the resolution submitting to the several States the Constitutional Amendment prohibiting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors throughout the United States.

(8) That we request the Presiding Bishop to appoint James Cannon, Jr., Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Virginia, and J. D. McAlister Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Tennessee.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES CANNON, JR., *Chairman*.

J. S. PETERS, *Secretary*,

T. McN. SIMPSON,

W. A. CHRISTIAN,

R. H. BENNETT,

GEORGE P. ADAMS,

S. C. HATCHER,

E. T. DADMUN,

J. W. HOUGH,

W. H. VINCENT.

APPRECIATION OF PROHIBITION LEADERS.

Whereas, A great and notable victory has been recently won by the moral forces of our State over the saloon, after a campaign which, for brilliant leadership coupled with indefatigable labor, is almost without parallel in the history of such campaigns in our country; and

Whereas, That leadership and labor devolved pre-eminently on certain members of the Virginia Conference; therefore,

Resolved, That while we fully appreciate the services of many able and devoted men of other Christian bodies and of our own Conference, we desire to put on record our high estimate of the service to the cause of righteousness and temperance of Rev. James Cannon, Jr., Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Virginia, Rev. J. D. McAlister, the General Secretary, and Rev. J. Sidney Peters, State Organizer. This great achievement rests as a crown of glory upon the years of great and consuming service.

(Signed)

J. H. LIGHT,

W. A. COOPER.

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ORPHANAGE.

In accordance with a resolution passed by the last Annual Conference, the following facts and figures covering the work of the Orphanage year from April 1, 1913, to March 31, 1914, were published in the November 5th issue of the *Baltimore and Richmond Christian Advocate*:

Your Orphanage is in a good condition, and is carrying on the work committed to it in as effective way as possible. During the year we have kept in touch with its affairs, full reports being submitted to us at our monthly meetings.

We present the following summary of the year's work:

Financially we are in good shape, the returns from such churches as could be reached being in excess of last year's. In this connection, we mention with gratitude valuable help rendered us by several members of the Conference, who visited old charges of theirs and presented the Orphanage claims, and especially to Col. R. L. Brewer, Jr., of Suffolk, Va., who made quite a number of trips in our behalf, obtained splendid results, and insisted on bearing his own expenses.

We found it necessary to increase the salaries of the Orphanage workers—in fact, of all of them with one exception; but, in spite of this, and the opening of a sewing-school, with an extra salary for the teacher, our support account will show a balance to our credit as a result of the year's work.

The health of the children is good. Our faithful medical staff continues to grant us gratuitous service whenever required. We have had some measles, two cases of pneumonia, and a few slight cases of diphtheria, in addition to the ordinary ailments of children; but, with renewed gratitude to the Great Physician, we rejoice that we can still report that our remarkable record of "Not a death among the children at the Orphanage since its organization" still holds good.

The children are receiving a training in domestic science, as usual, and are being instructed in all that goes to make good housekeeping.

In our school work the services of three ladies, who carry the children up to the eighth grade; the sewing-school above mentioned, in which every girl receives an hour or more of training every day; the book-keeping, typewriting, and stenography departments, and the piano teacher, keep the children busy, and some good work has been done. Two of our girls, who are at Blackstone Female Institute, will graduate at the close of this session. Two of our girls will be ready for business life before the vacation is over, while four of our children will be ready for high school at the close of the session.

The farm enjoyed its best year yet. A conservative estimate of the value of products raised is \$4,099.59, showing a net profit of \$1,805.35. Unfortunately an epidemic of hog cholera has played havoc with our "killers" for next season. We are convinced that, under scientific management, the farm can be made a valuable asset, and we have built a house for a scientific farmer to occupy with his family, and are now engaged in seeking for the man who can bring this to pass.

The *Guardian*, our Orphanage organ, is still quite popular. An edition of 11,200 was exhausted last month, and some new subscribers were forced to wait until this month for a copy. Mr. W. E. Woody, our painstaking editor, takes delight in producing a little better paper every month. The profits on this valuable little monthly—valuable in many ways—amounted last year to \$1,121.57, all of which was donated to the Orphanage, as usual.

Religiously the children are being trained in the precepts and principles of the old-time religion. They know by heart much of the Word of God, and sing well the hymns of the Church. The Sunday-school and Rosebud Missionary Society continue in their instructive and helpful way. Some seventy of our children rendered a Christmas cantata at two of our city churches, and won for themselves golden opinions from crowded audiences. We have not held any special services this year as yet. Rev. J. J. Bradford has preached for the children several times at the Orphanage, and some of the boys and girls attend divine services at one of the city churches every Sunday the weather is good. Several of the children have united this year with Park Place Church, and practically all the children who have reached the years of discretion have made profession of religion and joined the church.

We continue to receive large numbers of applications for admission. In this connection we hope to raise ten thousand dollars to cover a conditional gift of another \$10,000, which has been generously offered by Mr. J. P. Branch, without solicitation by anyone.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

<i>Assets.</i>	
Real estate (cost)	\$30,000 00
Buildings	66,000 00
Equipment	11,500 00
Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	370 51
Balance in hands of Treasurer (Endowment Fund).....	1,025 00
Liabilities—Nil.	
Balance in hands of House Treasurer.....	2,113 65
Total	<u>\$11,009 36</u>

<i>ACCOUNT OF FARM.</i>	
Total returns from farm.....	\$ 4,099 59
Less expense	<u>2,294 24</u>
Profit on farm	\$ 1,805 35

<i>SUSTENTATION ACCOUNT.</i>	
Disbursed for—	
General salaries	\$ 4,568 49
Farm and wages	2,294 24
Food	3,141 20
Medicine	440 20
Clothing	972 37
Miscellaneous	1,991 55
Total	<u>\$13,408 05</u>

Cost per capita 132 children handled, \$101.57 plus per year.
 Cost per capita 116 inmates, \$115.57 plus per year, 31.66 plus per day.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN HANDLED DURING THE YEAR

	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
In Orphanage April 1, 1913.....	53	64	117
Received during the year.....	7	8	15
	<u>60</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>132</u>
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
We have			
Returned to relatives	6	3	9
Placed in business	2	..	2
Placed in other institutions.....	2	..	2
Discharged—"age limit" .....	..	2	2
Legally adopted .....	..	1	1
	<u>10</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>16</u>
Handled during the year.....	60	72	132
Placed out	10	6	16
	<u>50</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>116</u>
In Orphanage April 1, 1914.....	50	55	116

Total Disbursements.

Traveling expenses	\$ 707 49
General salaries	5,893 49
Farm	2,294 24
Food	3,141 20
Clothing	972 37
Medicine	440 20
Repairs	447 52
Miscellaneous	1,991 55
Equipment	279 66
"The Guardian"	1,476 05
Infirmary	63 50
Industrial Plant	342 24
Directed	224 52
Total	<hr/> \$18,274 03

There are now 118 children in the Orphanage and the health of all of them continues good. We feared that the Angel of Death would remove from her home on earth one of our fifteen-year-old girls who lay at death's door for several months, but she has recovered, thanks to Almighty God. The expense attached to her sickness was quite large, but, following our usual custom, we did not allow dollars to stand in the way of anything which might be done from a human standpoint to bring about her recovery.

Our financial returns from such churches as we have been able to visit have been excellent this year, especially good work having been done in this connection by our Special Representative. All of our expenses to date have been paid, including \$700.00 for insurance, due this year.

Eighty-six of our children now attend our schools, while two of our girls (owing to the liberality of the Trustees of Randolph-Macon Woman's College, aided by Col. R. L. Brewer and I. N. Vaughan, of our Board, and a lady at Crewe) are enjoying the benefits of an education at that institution. One of our girls is a student at Blackstone Female Institute at the expense of her sister, a trained graduate nurse, who herself received her education and training while under the care of the Orphanage.

The first four graduates of our stenographic, typewriting and bookkeeping department have obtained positions and are self-supporting.

We have engaged the services of a graduate of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, who will assume charge of your farm on January 1st, and give some of the boys the benefit of a scientific and practical training in agriculture.

Our industrial and agricultural department has been greatly helped by the generous action of Court-street Church, Lynchburg, whose official board arranged for and successfully carried through a "special" of \$1,000.00 for this purpose, apart from the regular and generous yearly donation of this church to our support fund.

Owing to the necessity of guarding our support fund, we have not been able to press a public appeal in the churches for pledges to cover the conditional offer made by Mr. John P. Branch of \$10,000.00 for the erection of additional cottages. The high cost of living, the conservatism of the banks, and lately the outbreak of the European war, have all conspired

against the closing up of this subscription. We have been fortunate enough, however, to gather up in a quiet way good subscriptions to the amount of \$5,320.00, payable when the full amount of \$10,000.00 has been pledged.

We have instructed a special committee to continue this quiet canvass, with the hope that the full amount will be obtained quickly.

In the meantime we continue to receive almost daily fresh applications for the admission of destitute children, but, as there are now in the Orphanage nearly 20 per cent. more than we really have comfortable accommodations for, it is, of course, impossible with our present capacity to add to the number.

We present to the Conference for confirmation as Trustee the name of Col. R. L. Brewer, Jr., of Suffolk.

We very much regret that owing to increasing business cares, and the multiplicity of other charitable interests, Capt. John L. Roper and Mr. P. D. Bain have retired from our Board of Trustees.

Our presiding Bishop is respectfully requested to re-appoint Dr. J. W. Bledsoe, Field Agent of the Orphanage; Rev. G. H. McFaden, Special Representative, and A. B. Sharpe, Superintendent.

W. H. VINCENT, *President.*

ARTHUR B. SHARPE, *Secretary.*

THE BROTHERHOOD OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE SECRETARY-TREASURER.

ASSESSMENT 121—REV. W. E. EDWARDS, JR.

Received from 243 beneficiary members at \$3.00..	\$729 00	
142 non-beneficiary members at \$1.00	142 00	
		\$ 871 00
Paid Mrs. Irma Browning Edwards.....	\$849 23	
Expense of collecting	21 77	
		871 00

ASSESSMENT 122—REV. E. M. JORDAN.

Received from 241 beneficiary members at \$3.00...	\$723 00	
142 non-beneficiary members at \$1.00	142 00	
		865 00
Paid Mrs. Mattie P. Jordan.....	\$843 38	
Expense of collecting	21 62	
		865 00

ASSESSMENT 123—REV. C. E. HOBDAV.

Received from 240 beneficiary members at \$3.00..	\$720 00	
142 non-beneficiary members at \$1.00	142 00	
		862 00
Paid Mrs. Flora A. Hobday.....	\$840 45	
Expense of collecting	21 55	
		862 00

ASSESSMENT 124—REV. L. W. GUYER.

Received from 239 beneficiary members at \$3.00..	\$717 00	
137 non-beneficiary members at \$1.00	137 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 854 00
Paid Mrs. Lizzie Watson Guyer.....	\$832 65	
Expense of collecting	21 35	
	<hr/>	854 00

ASSESSMENT 125—REV. R. G. JAMES.

Received from 238 beneficiary members at \$3.00...	\$714 00	
125 non-beneficiary members at \$1.00	125 00	
	<hr/>	839 00
Paid Mrs. Richard G. James, executrix.....	\$818 03	
Expense of collecting	20 97	
	<hr/>	839 00

Total Receipts.

Balance from last year	\$ 341 13	
Initiation fees—1913	6 00	
Dividends and interest	229 70	
Assessments paid in advance.....	25 00	
Payment Colonial Place gold bond.....	1,000 00	
Collected on current assessments.....	4,291 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,892 83

Total Disbursements.

Paid beneficiaries of current assessments.....	\$4,183 74	
Expense of collecting current assessments...	107 26	
Assessments 121-125 from funds paid in advance	25 00	
Riverside and Dan River Cotton Mills, Inc., for three shares of preferred stock.....	300 80	
First National Bank, Crewe, Va. (box rent)..<	2 50	
Southern Stamp and Stationery Company for rubber stamp and fiber envelopes.....	1 00	
By balance in Merchants National Bank....	1,272 53	
	<hr/>	\$5,892 83

S. J. BATTIN, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

November 16, 1914.

PREACHERS' RELIEF SOCIETY.

NORFOLK, VA., November 10, 1914.

*To the President and Directors of the Society for the Relief of the Preachers
of the Virginia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and
their Families, their Widows and Orphans.*

BRETHREN:

I respectfully submit the following statement of receipts and disbursements for the fiscal year beginning November 10, 1913, and ending November 10, 1914:

Receipts.

1913.		
Nov. 10	Balance on hand	\$3,555 87
1914.		
Mar. 25	E. L. & J. B. Weisiger loan.....	1,050 00
Apr. 13	W. R. Crowder loan.....	305 50
Aug. 17	Colonial Place Corp. Bonds.....	3,000 00
Oct. 20	On account of J. S. Hunter loan.....	25 00
Nov. 2	On account H. G. Lambert loan.....	1,000 00
10	Interest on loans to date.....	3,037 53
		<hr/>
		\$11,973 90

Disbursements.

1913.		
Nov. 17	Appropriations	\$1,710 00
1914.		
Mar. 21	Loan to K. & H. H. Hickman.....	500 00
25	Loan to E. L. & J. B. Weisiger.....	1,250 00
Aug. 17	Loan to Margaret A. Rudolph.....	2,000 00
Oct. 22	Loan to Richard Tunstall	1,500 00
27	Loan to The Willis Co., Inc.....	500 00
31	Secretary and Treasurer	150 00
Nov. 9	Loan to A. L. & F. Odend'hal.....	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		8,610 00
		<hr/>
Balance on hand		\$ 3,363 90

ASSETS.

Balance cash on hand as above.....		\$ 3,363 90
Loans secured by deed of trust, etc.....		49,500 00
		<hr/>
		\$52,863 90
Assets 1914	\$52,863 90	
Assets 1913	51,686 37	
		<hr/>

Increase \$ 1,177 53

Mrs. Emma J. LeKies, a member of Epworth Church, Norfolk, who died in July, bequeathed to the Society the sum of \$10,000, which amount will

be paid in due course in the settlement of her estate. This most generous gift was made with the proviso "that the income or annual interest therefrom shall be appropriated and used for the benefit of those preachers who are engaged in the active work of the Church at weak or mission stations as far as it is either practicable or possible to so appropriate the said income or interest."

W. W. VICAR, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Examined and found correct.

E. V. WHITE,

J. W. GRANDY,

Auditing Committee.

APPROPRIATIONS, 1914.

Rev. R. B. Scott.....	\$ 100 00	Mrs. R. G. James.....	\$ 50 00
C. C. Wertenbaker.....	75 00	T. H. Boggs.....	25 00
E. P. Parham.....	50 00	J. A. Duncan.....	25 00
J. H. Kabler.....	75 00	J. W. Hildrup.....	25 00
C. H. Green.....	50 00	W. E. Edwards, Sr..	100 00
C. H. Boggs.....	75 00	J. B. DeBerry.....	50 00
C. W. Turner.....	75 00	R. A. Compton.....	50 00
Jas. O. Moss.....	50 00	S. W. Eason.....	25 00
C. E. Pleasants ..	50 00	C. H. Galloway....	50 00
W. A. Laughon....	50 00	H. T. Bacon.....	35 00
M. S. Elliott.....	75 00	J. W. Baker.....	25 00
N. J. Pruden.....	75 00	E. P. Wilson.....	50 00
C. R. James.....	50 00	L. W. Guyer.....	75 00
L. G. Crutchfield.	50 00	N. H. Robertson....	75 00
J. S. Maxey.....	35 00	W. A. Robinson....	25 00
J. R. Gill.....	50 00	J. D. Forkner.....	50 00
C. W. Cain.....	50 00	Miss Mary Rosser....	50 00
J. E. McSparran.	50 00	Jennie Sledd	50 00
R. N. Crooks.....	50 00	Annie Wilson	35 00
J. G. Lennon....	50 00		
		Total	\$2,055 00

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

The records of all the District Conferences were before the committee. All are neatly and accurately kept, with the exception of the Eastern Shore District record, which is lacking in neatness. The records of the Farmville and Lynchburg Districts deserve especial commendation, the record books being of the loose-leaf type, with type-written notes. We recommend that all Districts not thus supplied purchase and use this kind of book.

C. H. FIELDING, *Chairman.*

OTIS M. CLARKE, *Secretary.*

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES OF CHARGES.*Eastern Shore District.*

1. Onancock and Andrew Chapel are formed into two stations.
2. Broadwater Mission is separated from Belle Haven, and made an independent charge.

Farmville District.

1. St. Mark's is taken from Kenbridge charge, and placed on Nottoway Circuit.
2. Nottoway Circuit is divided into Nottoway and North Nottoway charges. Nottoway Circuit is composed of St. Mark's, White's Chapel, Nottoway Court-house, and Mays. North Nottoway Circuit is composed of Rocky Hill, Bethel, Poplar Hill and Salem.
3. Plantersville church is placed on Charlotte Circuit.
4. Pleasant Grove is taken from Plantersville Circuit, and put on Prince Edward Circuit.
5. Rehoboth and Laurel Hill are taken from Plantersville Circuit, and put on the Victoria charge.

Lynchburg District.

1. North Pittsylvania Circuit is formed with the following churches: New Bethel from the Alta Vista Circuit; Oak Grove and Cedar Forest from Brookneal Circuit; Motley's from Elba Circuit, and Perrow's Chapel from West Campbell Circuit.
2. Bethel from Methodist Protestant Church is attached to Appomattox charge.
3. Evergreen is transferred from Appomattox to Pamplin Circuit.

Norfolk District.

Bethel, of Larchmont charge, is discontinued as a separate society.

Petersburg District.

Carsley and Spring Grove churches are taken from Waverly Circuit, and combined with Dendron and Moorings to form Surry Circuit.

Portsmouth and Newport News District.

The name of Driver's Circuit is changed to Norfolk Circuit.

Richmond District.

1. Corinth church is transferred from Seven Pines Circuit to Highland Springs charge.
2. Beulah church is transferred from Seven Pines Circuit to Henrico Circuit.
3. Prospect and Providence churches are transferred from Seven Pines Circuit to a new charge to be called New Kent Circuit.
4. Pamunkey church and New Kent Chapel are transferred from Charles City Circuit to New Kent Circuit.
5. Mt. Pleasant and Salem churches are transferred from Henrico Circuit to Charles City Circuit.
6. Charles City Circuit is transferred from the Rappahannock District to the Richmond District.

COMMENDING THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

Whereas, The Christian Church should be always and everywhere the friend of peace and the upholder of justice and fair dealing among the nations of the world; and

Whereas, National rulers do not at all times subordinate the desire of power and national glory to the demands of magnanimity and generosity; and

Whereas, The President of the United States in his conduct of national affairs, especially with reference to the treatment of the weaker nations, has exhibited a sense of lofty philanthropy and true statesmanship, by meeting with great patience a situation of the most delicate and trying nature arising between this nation and the Republic of Mexico—one that might, save for his wisdom and prudence, have led to a war between the two countries, costing millions of money, sacrificing thousands of lives, and casting a deep shadow upon our relations with all the nations to the south of us; and

Whereas, The course pursued by this truly great, just and patriotic man promises to place our nation in the position of friend and counselor to our sister republics, and a bulwark of justice and good-will among all men; therefore,

1. *Resolved*, That the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, hereby express its gratitude to God for placing at the head of our nation one so eminently fitted to guide the destinies of our people along the paths of justice, wisdom and true glory.

2. *Resolved*, That the secretary of this body be instructed to convey to President Woodrow Wilson the congratulations of this body, and to assure him of our highest esteem and approval.

3. *Resolved*, That we convey to him as a Christian man the assurance of our sincere prayers for his continued guidance by the wisdom of God, in seeking to make our country a blessing to the nations of the earth.

(Signed) W. W. ROYALL,
F. B. McSPARRAN,
GEO. E. BOOKER,
E. T. DADMUN,
B. F. LIPSCOMB.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.*Explanatory Note.*

The appropriations to the claimants on the Joint Board of Finance are made according to the following plan:

There are three classes of claimants. Those having no home and no income are put in the first class and receive the highest appropriations, namely, one hundred and fifty dollars each for the preacher and his wife, and thirty-five dollars for each child under seventeen years of age. Those having a home are put in the second class, and one hundred dollars each is given to the preacher and his wife, and thirty-five dollars to each child under seventeen years old. Those having a home and a partial support besides are put in the third class, and seventy-five dollars each is given to the preacher and his wife, and thirty-five dollars to each child under seventeen. In addition, the appropriation is increased according to the following ratio: Those having served forty years or more in the itinerancy

shall receive an increase of forty per cent. Those having served not less than thirty years, nor more than forty, shall receive an increase of thirty per cent. Those having served not less than twenty years, nor more than thirty, shall receive an increase of twenty per cent. Those having served not less than ten years, nor more than twenty, shall receive an increase of ten per cent. Those having served less than ten years shall receive the regular appropriation without any increase. This rule is to apply not only to preachers, but also to their wives and widows.

The Board recommends that the assessment for the coming year be fixed at twenty-eight thousand dollars, the same amount as last year; two thousand dollars of this being assessed for the Superannuate Endowment Fund.

B. M. BECKHAM, *Chairman*.

[For list of appropriations to Conference Claimants, see Treasurer's Report.—*Editor Annual*.]

TREASURER'S REPORT.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Receipts.

From pastoral charges, on assessment..... \$27,580 92

From pastoral charges, specials as follows:

Charlottesville District:

Albemarle Circuit, for Korea.....	\$ 41 30
Batesville, for Korea.....	200 00
First Church, for Korea.....	138 89
Hinton Avenue, for Korea.....	84 62
Culpeper Circuit, for Korea.....	1 00
Gordonsville Circuit, for Korea.....	50 00
Greene Circuit, for Korea.....	23 60
Madison Circuit, for Korea.....	74 14
Monroe Circuit, for Korea	13 00
Orange Circuit, for Korea.....	100 00
Rapidan Circuit, for Korea.....	10 86
Rappahannock Circuit, for Korea.....	90 00
Scottsville Circuit, for Korea.....	100 00
D. M. Pattie, Madison Circuit, General	
Missionary Conference Building.....	10 00
	\$ 937 41

Danville District:

Cascade Circuit, for Korea.....	\$ 125 00
Calvary, Danville, for Korea.....	25 00
Main Street, for African Mission.....	1,000 00
Main Street, for W. R. Weakley, Korea-	
Japan	1,000 00

Mt. Vernon, for Korea	\$ 500 20
Martinsville, for Bishop Lambuth's boat...	22 00
Stuart Circuit, for Brother Zan, China, care J. L. Hendry.....	100 00
Miss Mabel Burton, for Japan.....	40 00
Sunday-school class, Randolph-Macon Insti- tute, for Japan	15 00
Dr. J. M. Williams, for Congo Mission.....	50 00
	<hr/> \$ 2,877 20

Eastern Shore District:

Allen Circuit, for Korea.....	\$ 16 07
Atlantic Circuit, for Choa Sung Soon, Korea	150 00
Cape Charles, for Korea.....	120 00
Franktown and Johnson's, for Korea.....	1,000 00
Onancock, for Korea.....	25 00
Chincoteague, for Korea.....	31 34
Wachapreague Circuit, for Korea.....	100 00
	<hr/> \$ 1,442 41

Farmville District:

Blackstone, for Korea.....	\$ 656 89
Blackstone, for Korean preacher (Yak)....	200 00
Blackstone, for Japan.....	177 06
Blackstone, for Miss Nellie Bennett.....	25 00
Burkeville Circuit, for Korea.....	25 00
Charlotte Circuit, for Korea.....	5 00
Chase City, for Korea.....	159 89
Clarksville, for Korea.....	67 26
Farmville, for Korea.....	572 44
Kenbridge Circuit, for Korea.....	25 00
Lunenburg Circuit, for Korea.....	80 00
North Mecklenburg Ct., for Korea hospital	25 00
North Mecklenburg Circuit, Korean student	27 50
Powhatan Circuit, for Korea.....	12 00
Prospect Circuit, for Korea.....	25 00
	<hr/> \$ 2,083 04

Lynchburg District:

Bedford City, for Korea.....	\$ 125 00
Concord Circuit, for Korea.....	60 00
Court Street, Lynchburg, for Granbery College	2,500 00
Court Street, Lynchburg, for Yun School...	300 00
Memorial, Lynchburg, for Korean Building.	1,370 00
Memorial Sunday-school, for native workers	200 00
Pamplin Circuit, for Korea.....	12 45
Mrs. W. C. Ivey, for Korea.....	100 00
Mrs. W. C. Ivey, for Japan.....	225 00
Mrs. W. C. Ivey, for China.....	50 00

W. C. Ivey, for Korea.....	\$1,250 00
W. A. B. Class, Thaxton, for Korea.....	12 50
W. C. Ivey, for China.....	250 00
Mrs. R. M. Swearingen, for Korea.....	100 00
Mrs. R. M. Swearingen, for Brazil.....	750 00
D. Mott Robertson, for Korea.....	25 00
Dr. W. H. Edwards, for Baron Yun School..	50 00
	<hr/> \$ 7,379 95

Norfolk District:

Denby and Fairmount, for Korean Building Fund	\$ 241 00
East York Circuit, for Korean Building Fund	100 00
First Church, Hampton, for Congo Mission	25 00
First Church, Hampton, for Korea.....	35 00
Colonial Avenue, Norfolk, for Congo.....	50 00
Epworth, Norfolk, for Wonsan Hospital....	850 00
Epworth, Norfolk, for E. L. Peerman, salary	505 81
Epworth Sunday-school, for E. L. Peerman, salary	244 19
Ghent, Norfolk, for Korea.....	153 56
Oaklette, for Korea.....	32 02
South Norfolk Circuit, for Korea.....	35 07
Epworth, for Korea.....	500 00
A friend, for Japan.....	300 00
Ghent Sunday-school class, for Korea.....	15 00
	<hr/> \$ 3,086 65

Petersburg District:

East Dinwiddie Circuit, for Korea.....	\$ 178 80
Emporia, for Korea.....	200 00
Ettrick, for Korea.....	54 32
Lawrenceville Circuit, for Korea.....	100 00
Market Street, Petersburg, Kwansei Gakuin, Japan	40 00
Market Street, Petersburg, for Seoul....	307 00
Market Street, Petersburg, for Japan.....	200 00
Washington Street, for Water Gate, Korea.	116 00
Wesley, for Korea.....	100 00
Sussex Circuit, for Korea.....	1 10
Wakefield Circuit, for Korea.....	220 60
West Brunswick Circuit, for Korea.....	25 00
West Chesterfield Circuit, Kwansei Gakuin, Japan	50 00
West Chesterfield Circuit, Dan Sung Juh...	25 00
West Dinwiddie Circuit, for Korea.....	10 29
L. C. Ryland study-class, Florida immigrants	8 00
	<hr/> \$ 1,636 11

Portsmouth and Newport News District:

Benn's Circuit, for Ye Whu Beck, Korea...	\$ 100 00
Benn's Circuit, for Korea.....	18 21
Boykin's Circuit, for Korea.....	66 20
Grace Church, Newport News, for Korea..	125 00
Monumental, Portsmouth, for Korea.....	100 00
Smithfield, for Gerdine School, Seoul.....	38 04
Main Street, Suffolk, for Korea.....	50 00
Williamsburg, for Korea.....	11 00
Grace Church Epworth League, for Cuba..	10 00
W. H. Vincent, General Missionary Conference Building	1,000 00
	<hr/> \$ 1,518 45

Rappahannock District:

Bethany, for Korea.....	\$ 30 58
Gloucester Circuit, for China.....	3 64
King George Circuit, for Korea.....	100 00
Mathews Circuit, for Korea.....	50 00
Toano Circuit, for Korea.....	50 00
Whitestone Circuit, for Korea.....	75 00
	<hr/> \$ 309 22

Richmond District:

Broad Street, for Korea.....	\$ 87 33
Centenary, for Korea Building Fund.....	200 00
Centenary, for Korea.....	125 00
Centenary, for China.....	160 00
Centenary, for Japan.....	100 00
Centenary, for exp. new fields.....	200 00
Central, for Korea.....	430 59
Clay Street, for Korea.....	250 25
Clay Street Epworth League, for China....	35 00
Epworth, for Korea.....	14 50
Highland Park, for Korea.....	100 00
Monument, for Congo.....	125 00
Monument, for Mexico.....	25 00
Monument, for Japan.....	50 00
Monument, for Korea.....	50 00
Park Place, for Japan.....	168 00
Trinity, for Korea.....	128 80
Woodland Heights, for Korea.....	17 50
	<hr/> \$ 2,266 97

Miscellaneous:

John Wesley Class, Drummondtown, for Korea	\$ 5 00
Sunday-school, Irvington, for Korea.....	50 00
Epworth League, Irvington, for Congo....	4 00

H. L. Bowler, Criglersville, General Missionary Conference Building.....	\$ 5 50
Rev. E. H. Rawlings, General Missionary Conference Building	200 00
Rev. Porter Hardy, for Japan.....	50 00
From "Isaiah," for Korea.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 324 50
	<hr/>
	\$51,442 83

Disbursements.

Remittances direct to J. D. Hamilton, treasurer, as follows:

1913

Nov. 20	Epworth League, Grace Church, Newport News	\$ 10 00
Dec. 5	John Wesley Sunday-school class, Drummondtown	5 00
26	J. S. Montgomery, La Crosse.....	10 00
31	Sunday-school class, E. S. Harvey, Stuart	25 00

1914

Jan. 10	Sunday-school Missionary Society, Monument Church, Richmond.....	50 00
12	Church, North Mecklenburg Circuit.....	10 00
19	T. B. Fitzgerald, Cascade.....	125 00
22	Sunday-school, Park Place, Richmond.....	42 00
24	Epworth Church, Norfolk.....	500 00
30	Mrs. W. C. Ivey, Lynchburg.....	375 00
Feb. 2	O. S. Morton, Richmond.....	200 00
2	John Victor, treasurer.....	50 00
9	E. H. Rawlings, Nashville.....	100 00
14	G. H. Spooner, Petersburg.....	40 00
19	W. C. Ivey, Lynchburg.....	1,250 00
20	Miss Mabel Burton, Danville.....	40 00
28	Bible Class, Centenary, Richmond.....	50 00
Mar. 2	Sunday-school, Oak Grove, South Norfolk..	8 00
14	Sunday-school, Irvington	50 00
16	Bible Class, Centenary, Richmond.....	160 00
	R. L. Jeffries, Chase City.....	100 00
20	W. H. Vincent, Capron.....	400 00
	O. S. Morton, Centenary, Richmond.....	200 00
Apr. 1	Sunday-school, Park Place, Richmond.....	42 00
6	A friend, Hickory.....	10 07
14	W. A. B. Class, Thaxton.....	12 50
15	Bible Class, Centenary, Richmond.....	75 00
16	John Victor, treasurer.....	569 79
20	Sunday-school, Shiloh, Ivy Depot.....	30 44
	Epworth Church, Norfolk.....	350 00

Apr.	20	Rev. Porter Hardy, Painter.....	\$ 50 00
	29	W. C. Ivey, Lynchburg.....	250 00
		Bible Class, Centenary, Richmond.....	50 00
	30	Sunday-school, Bon Air	25 00
May	2	Court Street Church, Lynchburg.....	150 00
	14	A friend, Norfolk.....	300 00
	16	Epworth Church, Norfolk.....	500 00
	18	Mrs. R. M. Swearingen, Lynchburg.....	850 00
	20	Epworth League, Clay Street, Richmond..	35 00
	23	John Victor, treasurer.....	250 00
June	15	Blackstone Female Institute.....	177 06
	19	Sunday-school class, Randolph-Macon In- stitute, Danville	15 00
	20	John Victor, treasurer.....	1,290 00
	22	W. H. Vincent, Capron.....	300 00
		D. M. Pattie, Madison.....	10 00
	24	Bible Class, Centenary, Richmond.....	50 00
	25	Sunday-school Missionary Society, Monu- ment, Richmond	75 00
July	9	Sunday-school Missionary Society, Monu- ment, Richmond	50 00
	22	Sunday-school, Shiloh, Ivy Depot.....	10 86
		Sunday-school, Colonial Avenue, Norfolk..	40 75
	30	Sunday-school, Oak Grove, South Norfolk..	10 00
Aug.	3	Bible Class, Centenary, Richmond.....	100 00
	6	Dr. J. M. Williams, Rocky Mount.....	50 00
	7	Sunday-school class, E. J. Harvey, Stuart..	25 00
	10	Sunday-school, Park Place, Richmond....	42 00
	24	John Victor, Treasurer.....	232 50
	26	Bible Class, Centenary, Richmond.....	50 00
Sept.	5	Sunday-school, Bon Air	25 00
	14	John Victor, Treasurer	1,025 00
	18	Bible Class, Centenary, Richmond.....	50 00
	25	E. H. Rawlings, Nashville.....	100 00
Oct.	2	W. H. Vincent, Capron.....	300 00
	5	Sunday-school Missionary Society, Monu- ment, Richmond	75 00
	7	Sunday-School, Onancock	8 33
	9	L. C. Ryland Class, Petersburg.....	8 00
	15	Sunday-school, Onancock	16 67
	23	Epworth League, Irvington.....	4 00
	27	J. C. Reed, Hampton.....	25 00
	30	H. L. Bowler, Criglersville.....	5 50
Nov.	2	J. W. Grandy, Norfolk.....	50 00
	3	Sunday-school, Park Place, Richmond....	42 00
Mar.	21	Church, North Mecklenburg Circuit.....	7 00
Jan.	15	A. A. Whitmore, Clarksville.....	67 26
Feb.	5	L. G. Crutchfield, Benn's.....	17 21

Mar. 2	L. G. Crutchfield, Benn's.....	\$ 1 00
Nov. 5	Sunday-school Missionary Society, Oak Grove	7 00
7	Bible Class, Centenary, Richmond.....	50 00
	Barrow Sunday-school Class, Farmville..	500 00
	Remittance by Blackstone to Miss Nellie Bennett, Kobe, Japan	25 00
	Salary of Rev. R. H. Bennett, Conference Secretary of Missions	2,000 00
	Traveling expenses of Rev. R. H. Bennett.....	534 99
	Rev. E. L. Peerman.....	11 43
	Remitted J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer General Board of Missions	20,000 00
	Remitted J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer General Board of Missions, to balance.....	16,609 47
		<hr/> \$51,442 83

JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.*

November, 1914.

HOME AND CONFERENCE MISSIONS.

Receipts.

Balance reserve fund of last year.....	\$ 7,725 06
Interest on same	53 74
Interest reported by W. B. Beauchamp, President	25 00
From charges at Conference:	
For Home Missions (assessment \$8,000.00)	\$ 6,454 35
For Conference Missions (assessment \$26,000.00)	20,976 60
	<hr/> 27,430 95

Specials as follows:

Charlottesville District:

Batesville, for Ferrum	\$ 124 46
First Church, Charlottesville, for Ferrum.....	117 35
Culpeper, for Ferrum	48 75
Louisa, for Ferrum	46 42
Madison, for Ferrum	5 00
Nelson, for Ferrum	22 00
Orange, for Ferrum	26 80
	<hr/> 390 78

Danville District:

Chatham, for Ferrum	\$ 5 00
Cabell Street, Danville, for Ferrum.....	31 59
Main Street, Danville, for Ferrum.....	500 00
Main Street, Danville, Wesley House.....	750 00
Main Street, Danville, Schoolfield.....	300 00

Main Street, Danville, South Franklin.....	\$ 200 00	
Main Street, Danville, Sledd Memorial.....	500 00	
Sledd Memorial, for Ferrum.....	5 55	
Sledd Memorial, for Orphanage.....	1 00	
Danville Circuit, for Ferrum.....	100 00	
East Franklin, for Ferrum.....	5 00	
Henry, for Ferrum	50 00	
Hyco, for Ferrum	5 00	
Martinsville, for Ferrum	100 00	
Pittsylvania, for Ferrum	11 06	
Rocky Mount, for Ferrum.....	574 95	
South Boston, for Ferrum	111 00	
West Franklin, for Orphanage	2 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,252 15

Eastern Shore District:

Accomac, for Ferrum	\$ 12 00	
Onancock, for Ferrum	5 00	
Onley, for Ferrum	30 00	
Pungoteague, for Ferrum	21 36	
South Dorchester, for Ferrum	3 66	
	<hr/>	72 02

Farmville District:

Blackstone, for Orphanage	\$ 60 50	
Blackstone, for Ferrum	71 46	
Burkeville, for Ferrum	11 00	
Clarksville, for Ferrum	37 25	
Kenbridge, for Ferrum	29 55	
Lunenburg, for Ferrum	105 00	
North Mecklenburg, for Ferrum	12 00	
Prospect, for Ferrum	5 00	
Trinity, for Ferrum	1 00	
	<hr/>	332 76

Lynchburg District:

Altavista, for Ferrum.....	\$ 31 93	
Bedford City, for Ferrum	184 95	
Bedford Circuit, for Ferrum	44 80	
Campbell, for Ferrum	51 05	
Court Street, Lynchburg, for Ferrum	1,000 00	
Court Street, Lynchburg, Orphanage Industrial Plant	500 00	
Memorial, Lynchburg, Orphanage	7 25	
Memorial, Lynchburg, for Ferrum	1,368 94	
Memorial Sunday-school, Lynchburg, for Ferrum	79 20	
West End, Lynchburg, for Ferrum.....	15 00	
	<hr/>	3,283 12

Norfolk District:

Denby and Fairmount, for Ferrum.....	\$ 67 00	
Larchmont, for Ferrum	114 00	
Brambleton, Norfolk, for Ferrum.....	27 50	
Cumberland, Norfolk, for Ferrum.....	51 00	
Epworth, Norfolk, for Ferrum.....	500 00	
Ghent, Norfolk, for Ferrum.....	55 00	
Ghent Sunday-school, Norfolk, for Ferrum....	50 00	
LeKies Memorial, Norfolk, for Ferrum.....	22 50	
LeKies Memorial, Norfolk, for Orphanage.....	1 00	
Memorial, Norfolk, for Ferrum.....	110 00	
Park Place, Norfolk, for Ferrum.....	154 50	
North Princess Anne, for Ferrum.....	31 51	
		<hr/> \$1,184 01

Petersburg District:

Chester, for Ferrum	\$ 2 25	
Matoaca, for Ferrum	10 65	
High Street, Petersburg, for Ferrum.....	100 00	
Market Street, Petersburg, for Ferrum.....	121 85	
Wesley, Petersburg, for Ferrum.....	23 36	
South Hill, for Ferrum.....	25 00	
Sussex, for Ferrum	2 50	
		<hr/> 285 61

Portsmouth and Newport News District:

Benn's, for Ferrum	\$ 95 65	
Capron, for Ferrum	207 50	
Franklin, for Ferrum	151 00	
Isle of Wight, for Ferrum.....	36 35	
Central, Portsmouth, for Ferrum.....	22 75	
Park View, Portsmouth, for Ferrum.....	15 50	
Port Norfolk, for Ferrum	43 12	
Wright Memorial, Portsmouth, for Ferrum....	18 00	
Smithfield, for Ferrum	258 00	
Main Street, Suffolk, for Ferrum.....	75 50	
Oxford, Suffolk, for Ferrum.....	25 00	
Williamsburg, for Ferrum	1 00	
		<hr/> 949 37

Rappahannock District:

Bethany, for Ferrum	\$ 118 25	
Bethany Sunday-school, for Ferrum.....	81 15	
East Mathews, for Ferrum.....	2 00	
Henderson Station, for Ferrum.....	31 75	
King and Queen, for Ferrum.....	10 00	
West Point, for Ferrum.....	34 70	
Whitestone, for Ferrum	82 72	
		<hr/> 360 57

Richmond District:

Ashland, for Ferrum	\$ 43 20
Broad Street, for Ferrum.....	51 92
Centenary, for Ferrum	109 16
Centenary, for Methodist Institute.....	1,100 00
Centenary Sunday-school, for Methodist Institute	150 00
Central, for Ferrum	200 00
Clay Street, for Ferrum.....	56 70
Decatur, for Ferrum	38 75
Epworth, for Ferrum	1 00
Highland Park, for Ferrum.....	6 00
Park Place, Methodist Institute.....	140 45
Trinity, Methodist Institute	755 00
Union Station, for Ferrum.....	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,677 18
Total	<hr/>
	\$48,022 32

Disbursements.

Main Street Church, Danville, for District Missions	\$1,750 00
Centenary Church, Richmond, for Methodist Institute	1,100 00
Centenary Sunday-school, Richmond, for Methodist Institute	150 00
Park Place, Richmond, for Methodist Institute....	140 45
Trinity, Richmond, for Methodist Institute.....	755 00
Remitted A. B. Sharpe, Superintendent for Orphanage	571 75
Credited to Ferrum Training School.....	8,316 71
Salary and expense of Rev. H. W. Dunkley.....	1,430 31
Salary and expenses of Dr. R. H. Bennett.....	594 78
Expenses of Dr. W. B. Beauchamp.....	158 66
Expenses of Board meetings, etc.....	123 98
Home Mission collections paid to J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer General Board of Missions.....	6,454 34

Paid appropriations as follows:

Charlottesville District:

Rev. H. E. Johnson, Crozet.....	\$ 100 00
H. J. Brown, Fluvanna.....	100 00
R. G. James, Gordonsville.....	50 00
S. L. Dumville, Hinton Avenue.....	300 00
L. L. Banks, Madison Mission	225 00
W. A. Orser, Orange.....	75 00
M. L. Williams, South Amherst.....	100 00

J. C. Beasley, South Nelson.....	\$ 75 00
H. V. Shenton, West Hanover.....	100 00
E. W. Somerville, West Goochland.....	175 00
W. H. Keyser, Brightwood.....	50 00
W. L. Jones, Culpeper Circuit.....	50 00
O. L. Haga, Mt. Pleasant.....	50 00
L. W. Hendrickson, Nelson Mission.....	150 00
G. H. I. Mayo, West Amherst.....	150 00
E. L. Copley	25 00
	<hr/> \$ 1,775 00

Danville District:

Rev. W. L. Burks, Danville Circuit.....	\$ 125 00
Jno. Marshall, East Franklin.....	125 00
G. T. Kesler, Franklin	250 00
W. J. Craddock, North Patrick.....	575 00
R. L. Fruit, Patrick.....	300 00
E. W. Elliott, Cascade.....	100 00
J. M. Moser, Schoolfield.....	300 00
J. M. Oakey, Sledd Memorial.....	100 00
H. V. Clarke, South Franklin.....	100 00
J. W. Bouldin, Stuart.....	150 00
K. P. Foust, West Franklin.....	350 00
J. G. Unruh, Grace.....	100 00
J. E. DeShazo, Henry.....	200 00
S. H. Pulliam, South Boston Circuit.....	250 00
S. R. Drewery, East Halifax.....	100 00
H. F. Turner, Hyco.....	50 00
	<hr/> 3,175 00

Eastern Shore District:

Rev. Jno. R. Edwards, South Salisbury.....	\$ 300 00
W. A. Wright, Cape Charles.....	300 00
P. M. Bell, St. Martin's.....	200 00
J. J. Clarke, South Dorchester.....	200 00
P. H. Clements, Dorchester	150 00
J. T. Sewell, Cheriton.....	200 00
A. L. Brewington, Broadwater.....	150 00
	<hr/> 1,500 00

Farmville District:

Rev. W. A. S. Conrad, Burkeville.....	\$ 150 00
A. A. Whitmore, Clarksville.....	200 00
W. A. Maxey, Plantersville.....	100 00
E. W. Davis, Powhatan.....	150 00
O. B. Newton, Prince Edward.....	150 00
A. N. Lewis, Victoria.....	300 00
G. W. Presley, West Buckingham.....	200 00
	<hr/> 1,250 00

Lynchburg District:

Rev. J. R. Laughton, Altavista	\$ 250 00	
W. H. Grubbs, Elba	100 00	
J. D. Spitzer, North Bedford	150 00	
L. W. Guyer, Madison Heights	300 00	
P. F. Arthur, North Bedford	150 00	
H. L. Thomas, South Bedford	75 00	
W. L. Mays, Lynchburg Circuit	200 00	
J. L. Finch, Trinity	150 00	
A. K. Lambdin, West Campbell	75 00	
J. R. Sturgis, Pamplin	150 00	
Jno. Hannon, West End	300 00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,900 00

Norfolk District:

Rev. W. G. Burch, Central	\$ 100 00	
G. W. Watkins, Grace	100 00	
A. W. Roten, Hampton Roads	100 00	
J. M. Kline, Lynnhaven	185 00	
D. G. C. Butts, North Princess Anne	100 00	
R. B. Scott, Oaklette	200 00	
J. C. Rosser, Ocean View	91 67	
T. J. Taylor, Ocean View	108 33	
C. A. Campbell, Toano	125 00	
G. H. Newberry, Williamsburg	250 00	
G. W. M. Taylor, Liberty Street	100 00	
		<hr/>
		1,460 00

Petersburg District:

Rev. J. S. Gresham, Blandford	\$ 200 00	
J. W. Heckman, Brunswick	150 00	
J. O. Babcock, South Dinwiddie	125 00	
G. R. Rood, Dinwiddie	100 00	
J. E. Brooks, Greenville	200 00	
W. B. Jett, Memorial	200 00	
E. B. Loving, West Chesterfield	100 00	
E. F. Hall, Waverly	150 00	
C. C. Jones, Ettrick	200 00	
J. H. Holloway, Wesley	150 00	
McD. Rucker, Chesterfield	100 00	
		<hr/>
		1,675 00

Portsmouth and Newport News District:

Rev. N. A. Page, Crittenden	\$ 150 00	
L. A. Smith, Elm Avenue	200 00	
W. G. Bates, Sr., Gilmerton	125 00	
W. A. McAllister, Mt. Vernon	250 00	
P. M. Hank, Oxford	200 00	
R. L. Busby, Whaleyville	200 00	
J. L. Pribble, Windsor	100 00	
		<hr/>
		1,225 00

Rappahannock District:

Rev. T. E. Johnson, Colonial Beach.....	\$ 300 00
J. W. Lillaston, Gloucester Point.....	200 00
J. J. Gregory, King and Queen.....	150 00
F. E. H. McLean, Urbanna.....	200 00
W. P. Province, King William.....	100 00
E. H. Hopkins, Middlesex.....	100 00
Roy Moore, West Lancaster.....	200 00
O. M. Clarke, West Point.....	150 00
T. G. Pullen, York.....	100 00
	<hr/> \$ 1,500 00

Richmond District:

Rev. J. R. Eggleston, Asbury.....	\$ 200 00
W. S. Deyerle, Ashland Circuit.....	50 00
Chas. E. Green, Branch Memorial.....	50 00
W. C. Pace, Bowling Green.....	50 00
F. W. England, Caroline.....	75 00
J. W. Dixon, City Mission.....	500 00
W. J. Boyd, Charles City.....	125 00
D. W. Jackson, Epworth.....	250 00
J. B. Douglas, Goochland.....	25 00
J. W. Eure, Fulton Hill.....	50 00
C. A. Tucker, Highland Springs.....	75 00
C. E. Green, St. Paul's.....	400 00
L. S. Flournoy, Seven Pines.....	75 00
J. E. Avery, Jr., Spotsylvania.....	200 00
A. C. Berryman, Woodland Heights.....	300 00
	<hr/> 2,425 00

Balance reserve fund in hands of W. B. Beauchamp,	
President	8,591 34
	<hr/> \$48,022 32

JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.*

November, 1914.

FERRUM TRAINING SCHOOL.

Receipts.

1913	
Dec. 1	Balance from last Conference \$ 4,836 56
23	J. W. Grandy, Norfolk 50 00
1914	
Jan. 13	Main Street Church, Danville 1,000 00

Feb. 2	W. C. Ivey, Lynchburg	\$ 500 00
	Mrs. J. C. Taylor, Centerville, Md.....	2 00
	T. S. West, Forest	5 00
	Kate D. Brown, Norfolk	1 00
	J. E. Dooley, Evington.....	2 16
	Gertrude E. Batte, Jarratt	1 50
	Douglas Bennett, Richmond	1 00
	Cash	1 00
	Mrs. J. T. Moore, Newport News	2 50
Mar. 14	M. R. Flynn, Danville	5 00
	Grace Church, Danville	2 30
	Mrs. G. W. Jones	1 00
	J. A. Thompson	1 00
	Laughton Auxiliary	5 00
	M. R. Flynn	5 00
	Ephesus Church	11 67
	Schoolfield Sunday-school	23 40
	Laughton Auxiliary	5 00
	Pattie Faulkner	1 00
	Margaret Fitzgerald	5 00
	O. M. Blackwell	8 00
	Mrs. J. S. Maxey	1 00
	Mrs. L. J. Moss	2 00
	H. C. Gravely	100 00
May 19	Mrs. A. W. Nowlin, Treasurer Woman's Missionary Society	3,940 78
Aug. 10	Mrs. R. W. Watts, Bluefield	1 00
	Miss M. C. Nolley	1 00
	Cash	50 00
21	B. M. Beckham	310 00
27	R. J. Reynolds	100 00
Sept. 25	Rev. T. McN. Simpson, "in memory"	100 00
Oct. 14	Mrs. J. W. West, Treasurer Woman's Home Mission Society	438 70
14	Mrs. J. W. West, Treasurer Woman's Home Mission Society	685 18
16	Ainslie-Martin Co., refund	8 52
31	J. R. Buckner, amount returned	5 00
Aug. 10	South Princess Anne Charge	7 50
	East Middlesex Charge	5 00
	Oxford Charge	14 25
	Barton Heights	11 05
	Boydton Charge	1 05
	Farmville Charge	5 00
	First Church, Charlottesville	1 00
	Main Street, Danville	400 00
	Victoria Circuit	5 00

	Barton Heights	\$ 25 50
	Liberty Street	20 25
	Barton Heights	65 50
	Main Street, Danville	600 00
	From Charges at Conference	8,316 71
Sept. 14	Loan from Trustees Colportage Fund.....	3,357 12
	Interest on bank account	52 75
	Loan from J. P. Pettyjohn	3,399 30
		<hr/> \$28,506 25

Disbursements.

Amount paid to John Victor, Treasurer Ferrum	
School	\$26,583 41
Balance held by Main Street Church, Danville.....	500 00
Balance on hand	1,422 84
	<hr/> \$28,506 25

JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.*

November, 1914.

CHURCH EXTENSION.

Receipts.

Balance from last year.....	\$ 6,843 48
Refund from W. F. McMurry, Secretary General	
Board of Church Extension.....	12 50
Interest from bank.....	81 25
From charges at Conference.....	12,603 01
	<hr/> \$19,540 24

Disbursements.

Paid appropriations of 1913 as follows:

Fairmount Church, Norfolk District.....	\$ 100 00
Broad Street Church, Lynchburg District.....	300 00
Fairmount Church, Richmond District.....	250 00
Bethel Church, Charlottesville District.....	200 00
Mt. Tabor Church, Farmville District.....	100 00
Mt. Pleasant, Danville District.....	175 00
Bethany Church, Danville District.....	400 00
Grant Church, Rappahannock District.....	200 00
Bethel Church, Farmville District.....	125 00
Wash Woods Church, Norfolk District.....	100 00
Epworth Church, Farmville District.....	100 00
St. Paul's Church, Richmond District.....	750 00
Design Church, Danville District.....	150 00
Nazareth Church, Eastern Shore District.....	300 00

Corinth Church, Rappahannock District.....	\$ 200 00
Epworth Parsonage, Richmond District.....	150 00
Fox Hill Parsonage, Norfolk District.....	150 00
	<hr/> \$ 3,750 00
Remitted W. F. McMurry, Treasurer, Granbery Loan Fund	\$ 600 00
Remitted W. F. McMurry, Treasurer, Granbery Loan Fund	2,151 64
	<hr/> \$ 2,751 64
Remitted W. F. McMurry, Secretary General Board of Church Extension, one-half of \$12,603.01....	6,301 51
Balance on hand	6,737 09
	<hr/> \$19,540 24
Conditional appropriation unpaid, Providence Church, Danville District	\$ 200 00

JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.*

November, 1914.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.

Receipts.

Balance from last year	\$ 4,009 68
Interest from bank	41 07
From J. R. Stewart, Secretary-Treasurer Superan- nuate Endowment Fund	459 00
From Smith & Lamar, Publishing House.....	850 00
From Smith & Lamar, Trustees, Calvin Bequest....	28 00
From B. F. Lipscomb, Treasurer Hall Fund.....	164 94
From Denby and Fairmount Charge	5 00
From Charges at Conference	23,038 96
	<hr/> \$28,596 65

Disbursements.

Paid J. R. Stewart, Secretary-Treasurer Superan- nuate Endowment Fund, for 1913	1,761 95
Paid appropriations as follows:	
Rev. J. H. Amiss	\$ 210 00
T. J. Bayton	210 00
C. H. Boggs	210 00
H. C. Bowles	100 00
C. W. Cain, wife and one child	282 00

Rev. J. W. Carroll, wife and one child	\$435 50
R. N. Crooks	130 00
T. P. Duke and wife	390 00
W. E. Edwards	100 00
C. H. Green and wife	390 00
W. H. Gregory	130 00
B. S. Herrink and wife	260 00
Chas. E. Hobday (five months)	87 50
W. P. Jordan and wife	260 00
E. M. Jordan (three months)	45 00
W. E. Judkins	210 00
S. S. Lambeth and wife	420 00
J. G. Lennon, wife and four children.....	528 00
W. A. Laughon and wife	360 00
J. H. Kabler and wife	390 00
J. E. McSparran	210 00
Jas. O. Moss	260 00
W. B. Moore, wife and two children	306 00
E. P. Parham and wife (six months)	180 00
J. W. Parrish and wife	220 00
N. J. Pruden and wife	390 00
H. P. Read, wife and one child.....	235 00
J. Q. Rhodes, wife and one child	305 50
A. S. J. Rice, wife and one child	402 00
W. H. Riddick, wife and two children.....	351 00
W. G. Starr and wife	420 00
W. A. Tompkins, wife and two children	481 00
C. W. Turner, wife and one child	402 00
T. J. Taylor and wife.....	192 50
Chas. E. Watts and wife	420 00
C. C. Wertenbaker and wife	420 00
J. P. Woodward and wife	240 00
Mrs. W. E. Allen	120 00
J. M. Anderson	180 00
J. H. Amiss (four months)	52 50
A. C. Bledsoe	165 00
H. T. Bacon	165 00
R. F. Beadles and two children	242 00
T. M. Beckham	180 00
J. W. Baker and two children	242 00
R. E. Bentley and one child	185 00
T. H. Boggs	195 00
W. E. Bullard and one child	185 00
Geo. E. Booker, Sr.	180 00
E. N. S. Blogg	180 00
Paul Bradley	120 00
T. H. Campbell	130 00
W. H. Christian	120 00

Mrs. J. W. Compton	\$110 00
J. W. Crider	195 00
R. A. Compton	195 00
J. H. Crown	120 00
C. D. Crawley and one child	148 50
J. H. Dalby	110 00
J. B. DeBerry and two children	264 00
J. A. Duncan	110 00
S. W. Eason	75 00
W. E. Edwards, Sr.	180 00
J. D. Forkner and four children	319 00
J. C. Garlick (three months)	27 50
C. H. Galloway and one child	203 50
J. R. Griffith	130 00
L. W. Guyer, and three children	127 50
E. E. Harrell and two children	204 00
J. D. Hank	130 00
J. W. Hildrup	180 00
W. I. Hunter	200 00
A. M. Hall	180 00
C. E. Hobday	195 00
E. M. Jordan	180 00
A. A. Jones	180 00
R. G. James and four children	96 66
B. E. Ledbetter	195 00
J. C. Martin	180 00
H. F. B. Martin and six children	396 00
J. E. McSparran	210 00
J. T. Moore, special	50 00
R. H. Mullen	110 00
J. W. Nicholson	75 00
J. H. Patteson	165 00
W. E. Payne	120 00
F. W. Proctor	150 00
E. H. Pritchett	180 00
D. W. Reed	150 00
N. H. Robertson	165 00
W. A. Robinson	100 00
J. G. Rowe (six months)	60 00
J. A. Smith	100 00
B. F. Smith	110 00
J. L. Spencer	100 00
W. R. Smithey	120 00
B. F. Tenneille	110 00
J. W. Tucker	180 00
J. F. Twitty	110 00
W. C. Vaden	110 00
D. M. Wallace	120 00

Mrs. R. W. Watts	\$ 210 00
T. P. Wise	120 00
E. P. Wilson	180 00
G. M. Wright	150 00
W. P. Wright	120 00
C. S. Wamsley	123 33
R. H. Younger and one child	148 50
Rev. T. S. Leitch's three children	105 00
B. C. Beahm's five children	175 00
W. E. Edwards' one child	35 00

Specials.

Miss Nita Blincoe	\$ 50 00
Laura Blincoe	50 00
Edith Boggs	120 00
Nannie Carter	125 00
Carrie Gregory	50 00
Ella Gibson	50 00
Mattie Littleton	50 00
Mary Rosser	150 00
Jennie Sledd	75 00
Mollie Scott	50 00
Kate Vaden	50 00
Mr. W. H. Gary	50 00

Funeral Expenses.

Mrs. J. H. Amiss	\$ 50 00
Rev. W. E. Edwards	50 00
Mrs. J. C. Garlick	50 00
Rev. C. E. Hobday	50 00
Rev. E. M. Jordan	50 00
Rev. C. S. Wamsley	50 00
Mrs. J. G. Rowe	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 350 00

Total appropriations paid \$23,037 99

Remitted J. R. Stewart, Secretary-Treasurer Super- annuate Endowment Fund	\$1,646 00
Remitted B. M. Beckham, chairman, to balance....	2,150 71

Grand total \$28,596 65

BISHOPS' FUND.

Receipts.

From charges at Conference \$ 4,348 00

Disbursements.

Remitted Smith & Lamar, Agents \$ 4,348 00

JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.*

November, 1914.

EDUCATIONAL EXTENSION.

Receipts.

From charges at Conference..... \$ 4,232 29

Disbursements.

Remitted Stonewall Anderson, Secretary Board of Education,
Methodist Episcopal Church, South..... \$ 4,232 29

JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.*

November, 1914.

RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE.

Receipts.

From charges at Conference..... \$ 8,781 80

Disbursements.

Remitted Dr. S. C. Hatcher, Secretary-Treasurer Randolph-
Macon College \$ 8,781 80

JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.*

November, 1914.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Receipts.

From charges at Conference..... \$ 1,524 13

Disbursements.

Remitted direct by Broad Street, Richmond.....	\$ 17 15
Remitted direct by North Mecklenburg Circuit.....	14 52
Remitted direct by Dr. W. J. Young.....	30 00
Remitted direct by Matoaca Church.....	5 00
Remitted direct by John Victor, Treasurer, to balance	1,457 46
	<hr/> \$ 1,524 13

JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.**November, 1914.*

CHILDREN'S DAY.*Receipts.*

From charges at Conference.....	\$ 2,552 56
From charges, not reported at Conference.....	67 94
	<hr/> \$ 2,620 50

Disbursements.

Remitted D. M. Smith, Treasurer General Conference Sunday-school Board, twenty-five per cent.....	\$ 655 12
Remitted R. M. Maxey, Treasurer Virginia Confer- ence Sunday-school Board, to balance.....	\$ 1,965 38
	<hr/> \$ 2,620 50

JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.**November, 1914.*

GENERAL CONFERENCE EXPENSES.*Receipts.*

Balance from last year.....	\$ 2,486 57
From charges at Conference.....	10 93
	<hr/> \$ 2,497 50

Disbursements.

Remitted Smith & Lamar, Agents.....	\$ 2,486 57
Balance on hand.....	10 93
	<hr/> \$ 2,497 50

JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.**November, 1914.*

ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSES.

Receipts.

Balance from last year	\$1,520 53	
Interest from bank	44 40	
From charges at Conference	1,676 73	
	<hr/>	\$3,241 66

Disbursements.

1913

Dec. 1	Miss A. R. Moorman, copying Treasurer's Report	\$ 3 15
5	J. P. Bell Co., printing	3 25
12	Insurance on Typewriter	2 50

1914

Feb. 12	F. L. Wells, copying appendix.....	28 85
Oct. 8	Everett Waddey Co., Conference Journal	13 70
14	Burke & Gregory, treasurer's voucher book	8 66
Nov. 25	S. J. Battin, Statistical Secretary	150 00
	B. F. Lipscomb, expenses	2 50
	F. B. McSparran, expenses	5 50
	W. A. Christian, telegram	38
	Expenses J. J. Scott, Assistant Treasurer..	13 00
	John Victor, Treasurer	28 00
	Jas. Cannon, Jr., expenses Board of Education	100 00
	Conference entertainment	1,198 01
	Balance on hand	1,684 16
		<hr/>
		\$3,241 66

JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.*

November, 1914.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT EXPENSES AT PORTSMOUTH.

Receipts.

From John Victor, Treasurer	\$ 1,500 00
Cash contribution	70 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,570 50

Disbursements.

Central Church, for dinners	\$ 865 00
Hotels and boarding-houses	385 05

Printing, postage, etc.	\$ 18 46
Balance returned to John Victor, Treasurer.....	301 99
	<hr/> \$ 1,570 50

C. S. MORSE, *Treasurer Local Committee.*

Approved:

JNO. T. BOSMAN, *Chairman Local Entertainment Committee.*

CONFERENCE ANNUAL.

Receipts.

Balance from last year.....	\$ 798 79
Advertisements in 1913 ANNUAL.....	100 00
Annals sold by the editor.....	52 43
From preachers at Conference.....	663 00
	<hr/> \$ 1,614 22

Disbursements.

Everett Waddey Co., for 3,000 copies 1913 ANNUAL, postage, etc.	\$ 675 03
Salary of the editor.....	100 00
Postage	14 08
Printing and stationery.....	2 95
Traveling expenses, telegrams, etc.....	10 80
Balance on hand.....	811 36
	<hr/> \$ 1,614 22

JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.*

November, 1914.

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS.

Receipts.

From Chatham, for Danville District Parsonage....	\$ 8 00
Hycos, for Danville District Parsonage.....	5 00
South Halifax, for Danville District Parsonage	11 00
Stuart, for Danville District Parsonage.....	5 76
Capeville, for Washington Church.....	55 00
Onancock, for Washington Church.....	20 00
Pocomoke, for Washington Church.....	8 00
South Brunswick, for Washington Church....	5 00
Lunenburg, for District Loan Fund.....	8 00
Prince Edward, for District Loan Fund.....	3 25

Prince Edward (colporteur).....	\$ 3 90	
High Street, Petersburg, for colporteur.....	10 00	
Ashland, for Richmond District Parsonage...	38 75	
Crozet, for Washington Church.....	3 00	
Accomac, for Washington Church.....	3 70	
	<hr/>	\$188 36

Disbursements.

Remitted E. S. Bennett, for colporteur.....	\$ 13 90	
Rev. M. S. Colonna, Presiding Elder, Danville	29 76	
Dr. T. McN. Simpson, Presiding Elder, Richmond	38 75	
H. E. Barrow, Treasurer, Farmville.....	11 25	
Dr. W. F. McMurry, for Washington Church	94 70	
	<hr/>	\$188 36

JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.**November, 1914.*

STATISTICS OF MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCE.
CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—R. T. WATERFIELD, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Organized Churches	Local Preachers	Total Members This Year	Total Members Last Year	Increase	Decrease	Gains on Profession of Faith	Gains by Certificate and Otherwise	Total Gains	Deaths	Removals by Certificate	Withdrawn or Dropped	Expulsions	Total Losses	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Sunday-Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars Enrolled	Conversions in Sunday-Schools	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Subscribers to Conference Organ
1. Albemarle.....	C. H. Fielding.....	6	....	640	675	....	35	44	1	45	2	2	76	..	80	41	1	6	42	356	30	1	35	36
2. Amherst.....	L. H. Early.....	4	1	551	536	15	....	32	10	42	6	19	2	..	27	25	....	4	47	319	20	....	20	40
3. Batesville.....	C. F. Comer.....	6	1	1025	963	62	....	100	6	106	10	15	19	..	44	96	5	5	66	591	48	1	100	....
4. Brightwood.....	W. H. Keyser.....	6	1	715	717	....	3	8	....	....	....	10	1	..	11	3	....	5	45	380	5	....	....	....
Charlottesville:																								
5. First Church.....	W. A. Smart.....	1	2	1021	1030	....	11	13	38	51	24	31	7	..	62	13	1	1	43	571	....	1	100	....
6. Hinton Avenue.....	S. L. Dumville.....	3	....	381	388	....	7	4	6	10	5	12	....	..	17	2	6	3	34	318	4	1	40	22
7. Crozet.....	H. E. Johnson.....	1	....	223	236	....	13	4	5	9	2	5	15	..	22	4	1	1	19	106	2	....	....	18
8. Culpeper.....	R. P. Lumpkin.....	1	....	278	287	....	9	1	19	20	4	22	3	..	29	1	....	1	14	208	....	1	39	22
9. Culpeper Circuit.....	W. L. Jones.....	6	....	546	547	....	1	5	3	54	10	15	7	..	32	48	....	5	22	222	....	....	20	20
10. Fluvanna.....	H. J. Brown.....	7	....	564	542	22	....	51	3	54	10	15	7	..	32	48	....	7	53	421	....	....	....	....
11. Gordonsville.....	R. G. James.....	5	....	482	456	26	....	20	13	33	1	5	....	..	7	15	1	3	23	216	24	....	....	....
12. Greene.....	J. B. Lavinder.....	8	....	937	894	43	....	73	....	73	....	28	1	..	30	73	1	7	51	567	50	....	....	25
13. Louisa.....	C. T. Thrift.....	9	1	970	1150	....	181	15	10	25	10	2	193	1	206	11	10	8	70	558	12	....	....	55
14. Madison and Mountain Mission.....	L. L. Banks.....	4	2	621	967	....	346	28	4	32	8	363	7	..	378	25	....	4	32	185	....	....	....	34
15. Monroe.....	A. C. Jordan.....	5	....	426	....	426	....	12	426	438	3	7	....	..	10	8	....	5	38	253	12	....	....	18
16. Mt. Pleasant.....	O. L. Haga.....	6	1	889	780	109	....	154	21	175	15	15	36	..	66	126	....	6	52	527	....	....	....	12
17. Nelson.....	D. J. Traynham.....	4	....	707	716	....	9	37	8	45	18	21	15	..	54	22	....	4	35	300	15	....	....	15
18. Orange.....	W. A. Orser.....	4	....	465	433	32	....	39	11	50	5	8	5	..	18	34	3	4	29	322	9	....	....	55
19. Rapidan.....	B. S. Via.....	4	....	438	....	438	....	35	438	473	6	5	24	..	35	35	....	4	31	175	....	1	15	23
20. Rappahannock.....	A. P. Williams.....	7	1	646	532	114	....	129	11	140	9	7	10	..	26	75	1	5	53	325	25	....	....	40
21. Scottsville.....	T. O. Edwards.....	6	....	669	643	26	....	60	7	67	10	9	22	..	41	42	....	5	36	400	18	....	....	58
22. South Amherst.....	M. L. Williams.....	7	....	594	574	20	....	41	....	41	7	6	8	..	21	23	....	7	57	362	22	....	....	24
23. South Nelson.....	J. C. Beasley.....	6	....	752	718	34	....	32	20	52	3	4	8	..	18	32	....	4	58	538	12	....	....	20
24. West Amherst.....	G. H. I. Mayo.....	4	....	607	....	451	....	12	....	12	3	1	456	..	463	8	....	5	37	161	4	....	....	2
25. West Goochland.....	E. W. Somerville.....	4	....	359	352	7	....	6	6	12	3	2	....	..	5	....	....	5	28	200	....	....	....	30
26. West Hanover.....	H. V. Shenton.....	5	....	630	658	....	28	13	6	19	10	6	31	..	47	13	1	5	43	335	....	....	....	....
TOTALS FOR 1914.....		129	10	15,681	15,401	280	....	973	1,072	2,045	177	629	958	1	1,765	785	31	123	1,058	8,916	312	6	329	609
TOTALS FOR 1913.....		126	9	15,401	14,946	455	....	727	293	1,020	118	237	167	..	565	595	60	117	1,067	8,192	299	4	176	520
INCREASE.....		....	1	280	455	....	....	246	779	1,025	59	392	791	1	1,200	190	....	6	....	724	13	2	153	....
DECREASE.....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	....	9	....	....	....	....	....

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Traveling Expenses	Salary of Presiding Elder Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of District Parsonage	Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of Parsonage	Building and Repairing Churches and Parsonages	Sunday School Purposes	Virginia Conference Orphanage	Children's Day	American Bible Society	General Conference Expenses	Annual Conference Expenses	Bishops' Fund		Church Extension	
	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid
1. Albemarle.....		\$ 85	\$ 80	\$ 12	\$ 825	\$ 781	\$ 100	\$ 350	\$ 186	\$ 14	\$ 6	\$ 4		\$ 6	\$ 16	\$ 12	\$ 49	\$ 23
2. Amherst.....		87	87	13	1,000	1,000	200	227	65	30		12		7	17	17	52	52
3. Batesville.....		105	105	20	1,050	1,050	200	2,666	187	25	14	8		6	22	20	66	55
4. Brightwood.....		63	50		722	576	60	364	52	12	16	6		2	12	3	39	
Charlottesville:																		
5. First Church.....		225	225	300	1,817	1,817	500			326	21			15	45	45	129	129
6. Hinton Avenue.....		80	73	12	775	661	200	350	193	9	5	3		5	15	3	50	15
7. Crozet.....		53	53	4	500	500		269	73	7	5	2		2	10	10	33	13
8. Culpeper.....		105	105		1,000	1,000	300	55	160	162	8	1		8	22	22	68	66
9. Culpeper Circuit.....		63	55	8	650	567	75	254	82	39	25	4		4	12	7	40	25
10. Fluvanna.....		72	72		675	675	200	176	100	23		4		2	14	7	45	20
11. Gordonsville.....	\$21	82	82	12	750	715	150	200	96	49	5			3	16	8	59	30
12. Greene.....		77	71		760	703	100	482	166	7		2	\$ 1	1	17	6	50	18
13. Louisa.....	23	110	106	18	1,179	1,135	100		225	41	16	7		6	23	20	68	60
14. Madison and Mountain Mission.....		67	67	13	900	900	100	974	66	28		17		4	10	10	30	30
15. Monroe.....		50	50		850	850	100	614	76	22		1		3	10	7	35	24
16. Mt. Pleasant.....	24	70	70		700	700	100		129	40	5	2		5	14	10	43	30
17. Nelson.....		85	83		750	737	150	403	190	15	13			2	17	15	48	30
18. Orange.....		75	75	10	750	750	200	189	99	24	22	15		5	15	15	45	45
19. Rapidan.....			60	4	600	600	60	1,885	56	32	5	18		4	9	9	30	30
20. Rappahannock.....		90	90	7	850	850	150	150	62	32	19	6		4	19	12	56	40
21. Scottsville.....		82	82		918	918	200	162	180	41		5		3	19	15	32	26
22. South Amherst.....		62	60		607	586	100	290	85	11		1		1	12	2	39	11
23. South Nelson.....		52	52		600	600	60	750	135	7	5	8		4	10	7	33	25
24. West Amherst.....		35	35	5	410	410			14		1	1	1	1	7	2	15	3
25. West Goochland.....	3	40	40		400	400	50	17	50	7	8	6		4	8	7	27	18
26. West Hanover.....		55	55		600	600	100	275	96	20	5	1		2	13	5	36	4
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$71	\$1,970	\$1,983	\$300	\$20,638	\$20,081	\$3,555	\$11,102	\$2,823	\$1,023	\$204	\$139	\$ 2	\$116	\$402	\$296	\$1,229	\$822
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	99	1,810	1,778	300	18,763	18,576	3,427	8,758	2,767	975	136	174	67	116	429	324	1,192	805
INCREASE.....		\$ 160	\$ 205		\$ 1,975	\$ 1,505	\$ 128	\$ 2,344	\$ 56	\$ 48	\$ 68						\$ 37	\$ 17
DECREASE.....	\$28											\$ 35	\$65		\$ 27	\$ 28		

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Educational Extension		Randolph-Macon College		Conference Claimants		Home and Conference Missions				Foreign Missions				Specials for Missions in Churches	Specials for Missions in S.-Schools	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Mission Society
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Raised in Ch'ches	Raised in S.-Schools	Raised in Ep. Leagues	Ass'ed	Raised in Ch'ches	Raised in S.-Schools	Raised in Ep. Leagues	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid
1. Albemarle.....	\$ 17	\$ 8	\$ 35	\$ 12	\$ 84	\$ 38	\$ 94	\$ 44			\$ 100	\$ 54				\$ 41	\$ 20	
2. Amherst.....	18	18	38	38	90	90	100	100			108	72	\$ 36			50	50	\$ 53
3. Batesville.....	23	13	48	28	112	110	123	120			140	140				200	148	109
4. Brightwood.....	12		30	1	67	10	75	20			82	15						
Charlotteville:																		
5. First Church.....	47	47	96	96	222	222	245	145	\$100		280	65	215		\$256		128	384
6. Hinton Avenue.....	16	4	33	8	82	28	93	26			98	34	35		50		7	
7. Crozet.....	10	4	23	12	55	46	60	42			73	50	1		50		51	79
8. Culpeper.....	23	23	48	48	112	112	125	100	25		137	112	25			1		
9. Culpeper Circuit.....	13	8	29	18	68	43	75	48			82	52						48
10. Fluvanna.....	15	6	35	14	76	35	83	40	2		93	45	8			50	8	17
11. Gordonsville.....	17	8	39	18	86	43	95	60			100	63				24		
12. Greene.....	17	6	38	20	86	34	100	31			103	32			46			15
13. Louisa.....	23	20	48	45	112	105	130	100	20		140	101	31					
14. Madison and Mountain Mission.....	10	10	20	20	48	48	55	55			67	67	26		48	31	36	20
15. Monroe.....	10	7	25	15	59	34	59	35			65	50				13		
16. Mt. Pleasant.....	15	10	30	10	76	75	79	79			88	86	8				6	16
17. Nelson.....	17	10	35	30	84	80	94	85			100	90				127	43	
18. Orange.....	16	16	34	34	82	82	83	83			97	97					89	
19. Rapidan.....	10	10	20	20	48	48	53	53			58	58	11					
20. Rappahannock.....	20	10	40	20	95	60	105	65			113	64			100			
21. Scottsville.....	18	9	40	25	90	80	100	60			100	80						
22. South Amherst.....	13	5	29	10	68	9	75	24			83	32						
23. South Nelson.....	11	7	23	16	55	42	57	44	5		72	64	8					
24. West Amherst.....	8	2	15	2	33	6	40	10			42	13						
25. West Gochland.....	7	5	20	15	48	43	50	47	3		52	48					9	
26. West Hanover.....	11	2	29		62	50	62	62			77	50						
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$417	\$268	\$900	\$575	\$2,100	\$1,573	\$2,550	\$1,578	\$155		\$2,310	\$1,634	\$404	\$20	\$549	\$577	\$595	\$741
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	445	298	800	503	2,080	1,571	2,240	1,561	149		2,464	1,727	242		575	835	556	573
INCREASE.....			\$100	\$ 72	\$ 20	\$ 2	\$ 310	\$ 17	\$ 6		\$ 154	\$ 93			\$ 26	\$258	\$ 39	\$168
DECREASE.....	\$ 28	\$ 30																

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Rosebud Missionary Society	All Other Objects	Total Raised for all Purposes	Average per Member	Church Edifices	Value of Church Edifices	Debt on Church Edifices	Insurance on Church Edifices	Churches Damaged by Storm or Fire	Amount of Damage	Value of Parsonage	Debt on Parsonage	Insurance on Parsonage	Value of District Parsonage	Debt on District Parsonage	Insurance on District Parsonage	Value of All Other Church Property
	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid													
1. Albemarle.....	\$ 46	\$ 435	\$ 2,272	\$ 3 55	5	\$ 8,000		\$ 5,500			\$ 1,500		\$ 600				\$ 100
2. Amherst.....	3	341	2,510	4 56	4	8,000		2,000			2,000						600
3. Batesville.....	88	429	5,741	5 60	6	13,000	\$2,000	3,500			3,000		3,000				600
4. Brightwood.....	6	506	1,699	2 38	6	8,000		3,000			1,250	\$ 100	600				800
Charlottesville:																	
5. First Church.....	3	1,655	6,692	6 57	1	15,000					4,000		2,500	\$4,000			1,800
6. Hinton Avenue.....	2	263	1,977	5 19	3	10,700	1,721	4,000			2,500		1,000				500
7. Crozet.....	27	304	1,430	6 41	1	3,500		3,000									500
8. Culpeper.....	11	288	2,810	10 11	1	6,500		4,000			4,000		2,000				600
9. Culpeper Circuit.....	30	382	1,719	3 15	6	7,500		4,950			1,600	240	1,000				600
10. Fluvanna.....	33	200	1,710	3 03	6	8,800		1,200			2,500	220	1,800				
11. Gordonsville.....	16	69	1,728	3 59	3	6,450		1,100			2,000		1,000				
12. Greene.....		106	1,810	1 93	7	13,500		500			2,700		1,500				
13. Louisa.....	16	254	2,510	2 59	8	15,300		4,700			3,000		1,500				
14. Madison and Mountain Mission.....	21	326	2,830	4 56	4	5,400		800			2,500		1,000				200
15. Monroe.....	83	85	2,125	4 99	5	5,550		3,050			2,500	600	1,000				400
16. Mt. Pleasant.....	30	336	1,749	1 97	6	5,500		1,200			1,000		600				700
17. Nelson.....	58	76	2,088	2 95	4	5,500		2,200			1,500		750				750
18. Orange.....	53	350	2,286	4 92	4	10,000		6,850			2,500		1,500				99
19. Rapidan.....	27	102	3,181	7 26	4	9,500		6,000			1,500		1,000				600
20. Rappahannock.....	19	400	2,150	3 33	6	13,200	250	5,200			3,600		2,500				
21. Scottsville.....	45	342	2,373	3 55	6	13,500					2,500						200
22. South Amherst.....	22	150	1,399	2 37	7	8,700		3,200			2,000		1,000				
23. South Nelson.....	70	523	2,432	3 25	6	8,500	325				1,000	600	750				
24. West Amherst.....	11	682	1,200	7 69	3	3,350		750	1	\$1,000							250
25. West Goochland.....	10	29	711	1 98	4	3,300		666			800						
26. West Hanover.....	42	182	1,560	1 48	5	7,500		900			1,600	127	1,000				
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$773	\$8,815	\$60,793	\$ 3 88	121	\$223,750	\$4,296	\$68,266	1	\$1,000	\$53,050	\$1,887	\$27,600	\$4,000		\$2,500	\$9,299
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	832	8,292	54,853	3 56	119	219,000	2,181	73,816			50,600	1,585	25,100	4,000			9,260
INCREASE.....		\$ 523		\$ 32	2	\$ 4,750	\$2,115		1	\$1,000	\$ 2,450	\$ 302	\$ 2,500				\$ 39
DECREASE.....	\$ 59							\$ 5,550									

DANVILLE DISTRICT—M. S. COLONNA, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Organized Churches	Local Preachers	Total Members This Year	Total Members Last Year	Increase	Decrease	Gains on Profession of Faith	Gains by Certificate and Otherwise	Total Gains	Deaths	Removals by Certificate	Withdrawn or Dropped	Expulsions	Total Losses	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Sunday-Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars Enrolled	Conversions in Sunday-Schools	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Subscribers to Conference Organ
1. Cascade.....	E. W. Elliott.....	7	1	360	383	.....	24	3	.....	3	5	16	4	..	27	3	1	4	20	240	.....	.....	.....	23
2. Chatham.....	L. D. Stables.....	6	.....	543	521	22	.....	53	26	79	3	19	35	1	57	45	1	7	56	619	.....	.....	.....	20
Danville:																								
3. Cabell St. Memorial...	W. L. Murphy.....	1	.....	496	401	95	.....	60	51	111	4	10	.....	..	16	40	2	1	24	500	10	.....	.....	20
4. Calvary.....	J. H. Moss.....	1	.....	368	341	27	.....	26	19	45	3	15	.....	..	18	22	1	1	28	328	24	1	20	12
5. Grace.....	J. G. Unruh.....	1	.....	288	268	20	.....	26	4	30	4	2	3	..	10	21	.....	1	12	350	6	.....	.....	12
6. Main Street.....	W. B. Beauchamp.....	1	2	716	676	38	.....	17	35	52	2	12	.....	..	14	12	2	1	49	387	13	.....	.....	25
7. Mount Vernon.....	Geo. E. Booker.....	1	2	619	567	50	.....	28	38	66	5	11	.....	..	16	20	.....	1	15	415	35	.....	.....	52
8. Sledd Memorial.....	J. M. Oakley.....	2	.....	170	106	64	.....	35	42	77	1	12	.....	..	13	27	1	2	15	178	.....	.....	.....	2
9. Schoolfield.....	J. M. Moser.....	1	.....	165	249	.....	84	16	10	26	.....	17	93	..	110	14	2	1	13	411	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Danville Circuit.....	W. L. Burks.....	7	.....	556	456	100	.....	97	17	114	3	8	.....	..	14	84	2	7	31	525	58	.....	.....	14
11. East Franklin.....	Jno. Marshall.....	7	.....	525	532	.....	7	53	9	62	6	5	58	..	69	69	.....	6	37	323	.....	.....	.....	6
12. East Halifax.....	S. R. Drewry.....	4	.....	439	509	.....	70	11	2	13	8	5	64	..	83	6	.....	3	22	237	.....	.....	.....	19
13. Franklin.....	G. T. Kesler.....	6	1	358	337	21	.....	33	.....	33	2	2	8	..	12	29	.....	8	35	400	25	.....	.....	18
14. Henry.....	J. E. DeShazo.....	5	.....	364	375	.....	11	1	1	2	7	6	.....	..	13	.....	.....	7	63	467	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Hyco.....	H. F. Turner.....	5	.....	502	481	21	.....	30	6	36	2	7	6	..	15	25	1	5	30	250	.....	.....	.....	12
16. Martinsville.....	G. F. Greene.....	1	.....	248	248	.....	.....	6	4	10	1	8	.....	..	10	2	2	1	19	165	5	1	26	16
17. North Patrick.....	W. J. Craddock.....	5	1	213	194	18	.....	19	.....	19	1	.....	.....	..	1	19	.....	5	28	408	9	.....	.....	4
18. Patrick.....	R. L. Fruit.....	5	.....	372	355	17	.....	23	1	24	.....	7	.....	..	7	24	.....	7	38	385	19	.....	.....	8
19. Pittsylvania.....	G. B. King.....	6	.....	653	532	121	.....	38	90	128	6	1	.....	..	7	25	.....	6	45	481	.....	1	22	.....
20. Rocky Mount.....	J. T. Allen.....	1	.....	197	184	13	.....	10	11	21	2	3	3	..	8	8	3	1	14	300	7	.....	.....	19
21. South Boston.....	E. K. Odell.....	1	2	282	388	.....	108	11	13	24	1	110	17	..	132	8	.....	1	26	328	9	.....	.....	15
22. South Boston Circuit...	S. H. Pulliam.....	3	.....	172	.....	172	.....	40	132	172	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	40	.....	4	16	195	.....	.....	.....	4
23. South Franklin.....	H. V. Clarke.....	3	.....	293	378	.....	85	9	1	10	2	4	89	..	95	9	.....	2	7	153	.....	.....	.....	3
24. South Halifax.....	A. W. Linthicum.....	4	1	445	412	32	.....	34	1	35	3	.....	.....	..	3	26	8	4	25	356	.....	.....	.....	24
25. Stuart.....	J. W. Bouldin.....	5	1	401	291	109	.....	38	154	192	2	10	71	..	83	38	1	5	31	455	.....	1	20	10
26. West Franklin.....	K. P. Foust.....	6	.....	424	435	.....	11	1	4	5	2	14	.....	..	16	1	.....	3	24	455	.....	.....	.....	10
27. West Patrick.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	311	311	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	311	..	311	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	.....	95	11	10,159	9,930	229	.....	718	671	1,389	75	304	781	1	1,160	617	27	94	757	9,311	220	4	88	348
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	.....	97	13	9,930	9,398	532	.....	700	546	1,246	100	339	275	..	714	556	40	108	812	9,354	230	2	47	268
INCREASE.....	.....	.....	.....	229	532	.....	.....	18	125	143	.....	.....	506	1	446	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	41	76
DECREASE.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	14	55	43	10	.....	.....	.....

DANVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Traveling Expenses	Salary of Presiding Elder Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of District Parsonage	Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of Parsonage	Building and Repairing Churches and Parsonages	Sunday-School Purposes	Virginia Conference Orphanage	Children's Day	American Bible Society	General Conference Expenses	Annual Conference Expenses	Bishops' Fund		Church Extension	
	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1. Cascade.....		\$ 76	\$ 58		\$ 614	\$ 530	\$ 65	\$ 35	\$ 75			\$ 5		\$ 5	\$ 14	\$ 11	\$ 42	\$ 22
2. Chatham.....		108	108		900	906	100	400	120	\$ 9	\$ 4	6		5	20	12	60	34
Danville:																		
3. Cabell St. Memorial...	\$ 60	135	135		1,200	1,200	200	1,835	614			5		9	25	25	75	75
4. Calvary.....	46	162	162		1,350	1,350	300		247	47		5		11	30	30	90	90
5. Grace.....		49	49		550	550		25	419	2	1	1		3	9	9	27	27
6. Main Street.....		325	325		3,000	3,000	600	382	585	43	20	25		23	60	60	180	180
7. Mount Vernon.....	56	304	304		2,400	2,500	400	323	806	64	24	10		21	56	56	168	168
8. Sledd Memorial.....		10	11		200	256		8	47	1	3	2		1	2	3	6	9
9. Schoolfield.....		27	27		300	300	120	3	99	5	2			2	5	5	15	15
10. Danville Circuit.....		89	89		786	786	100	3,015	93	1	6			5	16	13	50	40
11. East Franklin.....		58	58		514	514	45	902	25	12					11	2	35	10
12. East Halifax.....		74	66		646	573	100	200	81	52	13	2		4	13	9	41	25
13. Franklin.....		47	47		400	400		574	35	15	8	2		3	8	8	26	26
14. Henry.....		75	67		600	539	100	272	188	15	5	4		2	14	8	42	25
15. Hyco.....		73	73		652	652	75		54	19	8	8		2	13	5	41	8
16. Martinsville.....	32	121	121		1,020	1,020	100	411	124	110	6	6		8	20	15	67	45
17. North Patrick.....		16	15		164	140		30	40					1	3	3	9	9
18. Patrick.....		35	31		295	289	72	111	60		5	1			6	1	20	3
19. Pittsylvania.....		76	71		700	668	50	79	65	31	4	1		6	14	14	42	42
20. Rocky Mount.....		108	108		900	900	100	100	149	55	8	5		7	20	20	60	60
21. South Boston.....		125	125		1,000	1,000	150		198		7	3		8	23	23	69	69
22. South Boston Circuit...		32	15		400	341			68	23					5	5	18	10
23. South Franklin.....		25	25		238	244		79	24	3					4	4	14	14
24. South Halifax.....		78	78		683	683	84	450	108	51	15			5	14	14	43	43
25. Stuart.....		81	81		700	700	50	2,160	119	1	2	2		3	15	8	45	24
26. West Franklin.....		47	38		380	309	60	132	125	2	5	1		3	7	5	26	13
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$194	\$2,355	\$2,287		\$20,592	\$20,350	\$2,871	\$11,526	\$4,568	\$561	\$146	\$ 94		\$137	\$429	\$368	\$1,311	\$1,086
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	88	2,101	2,081		19,569	19,453	2,701	22,094	4,726	518	165	138	\$90	156	429	404	1,192	1,132
INCREASE.....	\$106	\$ 254	\$ 206		\$ 1,023	\$ 897	\$ 170			\$ 43							\$ 119	
DECREASE.....								\$10,568	\$ 158		\$ 19	\$ 44		\$ 19		\$ 36		\$ 46

DANVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Educational Extension		Randolph-Macon College		Conference Claimants		Home and Conference Missions				Foreign Missions				Specials for Missions in Churches	Specials for Missions in S.-Schools	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Mission Society
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Raised in Ch'ches	Raised in S.-Schools	Raised in Ep. Leagues	Ass'ed	Raised in Ch'ches	Raised in S.-Schools	Raised in Ep. Leagues	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid
1. Cascade.....	\$ 15	\$ 13	\$ 32	\$ 10	\$ 72	\$ 32	\$ 87	\$ 87	.....	.....	\$ 80	\$ 80	.....	.....	\$ 125	.....	\$ 15	.....
2. Chatham.....	25	15	41	22	103	70	125	82	\$ 8	.....	113	77	\$ 8	.....	5	.....	19	\$ 30
Danville:																		
3. Cabell St. Memorial...	25	25	55	55	128	128	156	106	50	.....	140	90	50	.....	32	.....	151	.....
4. Calvary.....	31	31	66	66	154	154	187	153	34	.....	168	128	40	.....	.....	\$ 25	174	8
5. Grace.....	9	9	19	19	46	46	56	56	.....	.....	50	2	48	.....	.....	.....	48	.....
6. Main Street.....	62	62	132	132	308	308	350	350	.....	.....	340	340	.....	.....	4,250	.....	353	658
7. Mount Vernon.....	58	58	123	123	287	287	350	350	.....	.....	318	318	.....	.....	400	100	212	225
8. Sledd Memorial.....	1	1	4	6	10	14	12	12	3	.....	11	17	17	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
9. Schoolfield.....	5	5	11	11	25	25	30	16	14	.....	28	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Danville Circuit.....	16	13	36	29	85	65	103	85	18	.....	93	80	13	.....	100	.....	.....	.....
11. East Franklin.....	36	8	.....	.....	59	10	72	40	.....	.....	64	42	11	.....	5	.....	60	47
12. East Halifax.....	14	9	29	15	70	50	85	46	14	.....	77	38	12	.....	.....	.....	35	.....
13. Franklin.....	9	9	19	19	45	45	54	42	12	.....	49	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
14. Henry.....	14	8	32	18	72	45	87	50	.....	.....	49	46	.....	.....	50	.....	14	.....
15. Hyco.....	14	7	30	5	69	35	84	36	.....	.....	80	27	7	.....	5	.....	26	.....
16. Martinsville.....	23	15	49	35	115	105	140	104	.....	.....	127	102	.....	.....	22	100	139	.....
17. North Patrick.....	3	3	6	6	15	15	18	18	.....	.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Patrick.....	6	12	14	.....	34	16	40	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	9
19. Pittsylvania.....	15	15	32	32	72	72	87	90	.....	.....	80	86	.....	.....	11	.....	11	.....
20. Rocky Mount.....	21	21	44	44	103	103	125	125	.....	.....	113	113	.....	.....	575	.....	146	.....
21. South Boston.....	23	23	50	50	118	118	147	.....	147	.....	130	.....	130	.....	111	.....	130	71
22. South Boston Circuit...	6	3	14	2	31	10	37	10	.....	.....	34	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23. South Franklin.....	4	4	10	10	.....	.....	28	28	.....	.....	26	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	26
24. South Halifax.....	14	14	32	32	74	74	89	75	14	.....	80	80	.....	.....	50	50	137	.....
25. Stuart.....	15	8	33	17	77	40	93	49	.....	.....	85	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26. West Franklin.....	8	4	19	9	44	22	53	30	12	.....	48	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$445	\$395	\$960	\$767	\$2,240	\$1,889	\$2,720	\$1,994	\$382	.....	\$2,464	\$1,857	\$350	.....	\$5,741	\$281	\$1,697	\$1,076
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	445	477	800	778	2,080	1,950	2,240	1,911	240	\$50	2,464	1,997	429	.....	6,033	663	1,928	1,595
INCREASE.....	.....	.....	\$160	.....	\$ 160	.....	\$ 480	\$ 83	\$142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 292	\$382	\$ 231	\$ 519
DECREASE.....	.....	\$ 82	.....	\$ 11	.....	\$ 61	.....	.....	.....	\$50	.....	\$ 140	\$ 79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

DANVILLE DISTRICT—*Concluded.*

CHARGES	Rosebud Missionary Society	All Other Objects	Total Raised for all Purposes	Average per Member	Church Edifices	Value of Church Edifices	Debt on Church Edifices	Insurance on Church Edifices	Churches Damaged by Storm or Fire	Amount of Damage	Value of Parsonage	Debt on Parsonage	Insurance on Parsonage	Value of District Parsonage	Debt on District Parsonage	Insurance on District Parsonage	Value of All Other Church Property
	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid													
1. Cascade.....		\$ 175	\$ 1,343	\$ 3 74	7	\$ 8,000					\$ 1,600						\$ 1,000
2. Chatham.....	\$ 14	300	2,354	3 34	6	8,000		\$ 3,500			2,000		\$ 1,100				
Danville:																	
3. Cabell St. Memorial...		2,512	7,357	14 83	1	8,000	\$ 4,300	6,500			5,500		5,300				2,000
4. Calvary.....	79	886	4,066	11 05	1	27,000		14,400			5,000		2,000				600
5. Grace.....		570	1,886	6 55	1	5,000		1,000									5,000
6. Main Street.....		5,951	17,647	24 72	1	50,000		27,750			8,500		5,000				5,000
7. Mount Vernon.....	108	2,694	9,607	15 57	1	40,000	7,400	24,500			5,000		3,000				3,400
8. Sledd Memorial.....		281	698	4 11	2	5,000		2,650									
9. Schoolfield.....		150	826	5 01	1	3,000	1,006	2,000									750
10. Danville Circuit.....		260	4,811	8 65	7	6,700		3,000			2,000		600				
11. East Franklin.....	10	60	1,861	3 55	6	5,500	250	700	1	\$125	1,000		700				350
12. East Halifax.....	13	130	1,487	3 39	4	4,500	10				2,000	\$225	1,000				200
13. Franklin.....		138	1,436	4 01	5	8,250		1,000	2	25	1,500	200	1,000				600
14. Henry.....		142	1,598	4 39	5	10,000	500	3,700			1,700		1,000				
15. Hyco.....	31	433	1,523	3 03	5	5,000					1,500		1,000				650
16. Martinsville.....	17	448	3,085	12 44	1	6,000		4,500			2,500		1,500				225
17. North Patrick.....		62	359	2 69	4	2,200		1,700									50
18. Patrick.....	6	32	623	2 68	5	5,600					1,750	45	1,250				1,050
19. Pittsylvania.....	13	143	1,513	2 32	6	5,000		600			1,000		600				400
20. Rocky Mount.....		550	3,189	16 19	1	5,000		3,000			2,500		1,450				2,000
21. South Boston.....	14	383	2,760	9 86	1	9,000		3,000			4,000		1,800				
22. South Boston Circuit...	4		486	2 83	5	4,500											76
23. South Franklin.....		28	490	1 67	3	3,000		1,000									
24. South Halifax.....	1	299	2,171	4 89	4	6,000		4,400			1,500		1,000				500
25. Stuart.....	32	173	3,701	9 25	5	4,800	200	1,000			2,000		1,000				
26. West Franklin.....	16	478	1,293	3 05	6	5,500	66				1,500						
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$359	\$17,076	\$78,170	\$ 7 69	94	\$250,550	\$13,732	\$109,900	3	\$150	\$54,050	\$470	\$30,300				\$23,851
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	380	17,157	89,327	8 98	94	242,850	7,672	105,825	1	50	51,500	643	28,250				14,748
INCREASE.....						\$ 7,700	\$ 6,060	\$ 4,075	2	\$100	\$ 2,550		\$ 2,050				\$ 9,103
DECREASE.....	\$ 21	\$ 80	\$11,157	\$ 1 29								\$173					

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—T. N. Potts, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Organized Churches	Local Preachers	Total Members This Year	Total Members Last Year	Increase	Decrease	Gains on Profession of Faith	Gains by Certificate and Otherwise	Total Gains	Deaths	Removals by Certificate	Withdrawn or Dropped	Expulsions	Total Losses	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Sunday-Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars Enrolled	Conversions in Sunday-Schools	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Subscribers to Conference Organ
1. Accomac.....	Asa Driscoll.....	2	.....	278	298	.....	20	5	3	8	5	3	20	..	28	4	3	2	26	256	4	1	35	17
2. Allen.....	C. C. Bell.....	3	.....	364	288	76	.....	71	12	83	..	7	..	..	7	26	5	3	31	231	..	..	6	35
3. Atlantic.....	J. K. Walker.....	4	.....	459	441	18	.....	27	13	40	5	1	16	..	22	14	..	4	60	344	12	1	16	20
4. Belle Haven and Broadwater.....	A. L. Carson.....	3	.....	536	546	..	10	30	..	30	8	..	12	..	20	20	6	3	48	400	..	..	1	36
5. Bloxom.....	V. L. Marsh.....	1	.....	16	26	..	10	..	..	..	..	3	10	..	10	..	1	1	10	97	..	..	..	21
6. Cambridge Circuit.....	W. J. Twilley.....	3	.....	471	453	13	..	13	5	18	2	..	..	..	5	16	..	3	32	360	32	..	..	36
7. Cambridge.....	Geo. W. Wray.....	5	.....	353	359	..	6	5	..	5	2	5	4	..	11	..	10	5	51	304	2	..	..	22
8. Capeville.....	W. R. Crowder.....	1	.....	389	387	2	..	..	5	5	2	..	1	..	3	..	4	1	25	527	..	..	..	27
9. Cape Charles.....	W. A. Wright.....	1	2	356	398	..	42	27	2	29	9	6	56	..	71	11	1	2	30	300	8	..	..	9
10. Cheriton.....	J. T. Sewell.....	1	2	181	129	50	..	41	18	59	1	7	1	..	9	26	1	1	23	238	27	1	50	26
11. Dorchester.....	P. H. Clements.....	3	1	250	239	10	..	18	10	28	2	10	6	..	18	11	6	2	22	215	10	..	..	3
12. Franktown & Johnson's.	Jno. O. Moss.....	2	.....	128	139	..	11	1	7	8	..	..	19	..	19	..	12	2	23	182	..	..	..	53
13. Keller.....	Porter Hardy.....	2	.....	494	495	..	1	3	4	7	7	1	..	..	8	3	3	3	47	381	3	1	40	30
14. Onancock and Andrew Chapel.....	Porter Hardy.....	4	.....	470	425	45	..	27	34	61	4	11	1	..	16	13	4	4	43	330	7	..	..	20
15. Onley, Locustville and Melfa.....	L. B. Betty.....	2	2	561	563	..	2	8	6	14	11	5	..	..	16	4	3	2	49	532	8	1	71	15
16. Pocomoke.....	R. T. Clarke.....	3	.....	528	488	40	..	32	30	62	3	4	15	..	22	24	4	3	52	383	..	..	..	20
17. Pungoteague.....	J. R. Gill.....	4	.....	670	701	..	31	6	4	10	6	7	28	..	41	6	2	4	70	700	..	..	..	37
18. Salisbury.....	E. F. Garner.....	4	1	854	924	..	71	13	10	23	2	5	87	..	94	11	4	4	80	540	..	..	..	12
19. South Dorchester.....	J. Callaway Robertson	1	1	528	506	21	..	108	12	120	12	16	71	..	99	15	19	3	40	850	..	1	76	..
20. St. Martin's.....	J. J. Clarke.....	4	.....	308	241	67	..	68	..	68	..	1	..	..	1	..	18	4	40	340	..	..	..	14
21. Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel.....	P. M. Bell.....	4	2	300	291	7	..	10	4	14	3	3	1	..	7	1	18	4	46	344	14	1	53	..
	W. H. Fletcher.....	2	.....	427	429	..	2	2	15	17	5	9	5	..	19	1	30	2	30	390	2	..	..	26
TOTALS FOR 1914.....		59	9	8,923	8,771	143	..	515	194	709	89	124	353	..	566	206	154	62	878	8,244	129	7	341	450
TOTALS FOR 1913.....		61	9	8,780	8,682	89	..	340	271	611	79	130	301	..	522	142	145	62	888	7,953	97	6	267	411
INCREASE.....		..	..	143	89	54	..	175	..	98	10	..	52	..	44	64	9	..	..	291	32	1	74	39
DECREASE.....		2	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Traveling Expenses	Salary of Presiding Elder Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of District Parsonage	Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of Parsonage	Building and Repairing Churches and Parsonages	Sunday-School Purposes	Virginia Conference Orphanage	Children's Day	American Bible Society	General Conference Expenses	Annual Conference Expenses	Bishops' Fund		Church Extension	
	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid
1. Accomac.....		\$ 115	\$ 115		\$ 950	\$ 950	\$ 150	\$ 603	\$ 155	\$ 93	\$ 17	\$ 9		\$ 9	\$ 23	\$ 23	\$ 70	\$ 70
2. Allen.....		85	85		850	850	50	454	96					7	18	18	44	44
3. Atlantic.....	\$ 67	122	122		1,127	1,127	75	125	240	150	10	4		9	20	20	69	69
4. Belle Haven and Broadwater.....	17	140	140		1,253	1,253	160	2,400	400	55	7			11	30	15	86	25
5. Bloxom.....		30	30		300	300	50	50	42		6			1	5		15	
6. Cambridge Circuit.....		110	110		950	954	100	10	107	65	13	6		4	22	8	67	30
7. Cambridge.....		103	103		900	900	100	450	104	31	13	6		3	21	10	63	31
8. Capeville.....		146	146		1,200	1,200	100	335	252	10	8	5		11	27	27	85	30
9. Cape Charles.....		150	150		1,200	1,200	100	350	168	73	10	10		11	27	27	82	85
10. Cheriton.....	25	93	93		900	900		157	235	54	15			7	18	18	57	57
11. Dorchester.....	52	91	91		760	760	100	721	305	106	5	3		7	18	18	55	55
12. Franktown & Johnson's.....		51	51		525	525			80	11	11	3		2	10	6	32	19
13. Keller.....		123	123		1,100	1,100	100	271	161	221	3	10		10	25	25	76	76
14. Onancock and Andrew Chapel.....		121	121		979	979	150		260	73	16	9		5	25	16	75	52
15. Onley, Locustville and Melfa.....		160	160		1,400	1,400	100	400	780	206	24	10		10	34	34	95	95
16. Pocomoke.....	28	140	140		1,250	1,250	100	4,756	354	83	8	7		6	28	23	86	65
17. Pungoteague.....		125	125		1,075	1,075	100	900	200	13	2	1		2	24	6	74	20
18. Salisbury.....	40	138	138		1,250	1,250	100	416	215	220	16	5		11	28	28	86	86
19. South Dorchester.....	38	205	205		1,600	1,600	100	2,500	383	7	10			16	40	40	127	127
20. St. Martin's.....		40	40		500	500	50	337	112	4				1	12	2	36	7
21. Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel.....		80	80		845	845	100	255	114	1	10			4	19	19	57	40
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$267	\$2,448	\$2,448		\$21,664	\$21,668	\$1,885	\$15,490	\$4,938	\$1,504	\$211	\$93		\$153	\$483	\$399	\$1,475	\$1,131
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	119	2,407	2,407		21,445	21,464	1,715	17,200	4,744	1,441	195	72	\$42	138	429	369	1,192	1,017
INCREASE.....	\$148	\$ 41	\$ 41		\$ 219	\$ 204	\$ 170		\$ 194	\$ 63	\$ 16	\$21		\$ 15	\$ 54	\$ 30	\$ 283	\$ 114
DECREASE.....								\$ 1,710					\$42					

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—*Concluded.*

[illegible]

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—J. F. CAREY, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Organized Churches	Local Preachers	Total Members This Year	Total Members Last Year	Increase	Decrease	Gains on Profession of Faith	Gains by Certificate and Otherwise	Total Gains	Deaths	Removals by Certificate	Withdrawn or Dropped	Expulsions	Total Losses	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Sunday-Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars Enrolled	Conversions in Sunday-Schools	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Subscribers to Conference Organ
1. Amelia	J. E. Daniel	6		575	557	18		30	15	45	10	17			27	21	8	7	35	375	15			16
2. Blackstone	J. S. Peters	1	1	527	508	17		40	26	66	5	19	25		49	21	5	2	44	714	35			80
3. Boydton	C. E. Pleasants	1		96	102		6	4	4	8		8	6		14	2	2	1	11	84				13
4. Buckingham	W. Y. Scales	6		652	623	29		44	1	45	3	12	1		16	30	1	6	34	425	91			51
5. Burkeville	W. A. S. Conrad	4		345	322	23		15	22	37	5	9			14	11	5	4	44	292	11			
6. Cartersville	W. G. Bates, Jr.	4		339	309	30		27	10	37	4	3	1		7	25		4	34	226				19
7. Charlotte	C. V. Steininger	6		648	618	30		23	17	40		10			10	11	1	7	45	384	19			28
8. Chase City	Ernest Stevens	1	1	363	370		8	10		10	4	14			18			1	24	228		1	64	25
9. Clarksville	A. A. Whitmore	1		109	120		12	2		2	1	13			14		6	1	10	64				17
10. Crewe	S. J. Battin	1		323	340		18	1	28	29	7	17	23		47			1	26	254				15
11. Cumberland	J. T. Payne	7		599	573	26		26	8	34	8				8	26		7	52	301	21	1	10	78
12. Farmville	S. A. Donahoe	1		457	453	4		9	15	24	2	18			20	8		1	30	342	5			35
13. Kenbridge	B. D. Stephens	4		303	212	91		8	87	95	1	3			4	6	1	4	30	250				27
14. Lunenburg	J. M. Greene	4	2	611	614		5	10	3	13	11	5	2		18	6	4	4	37	342	4	1	30	36
15. North Mecklenburg	R. O. Payne	4	2	476	458	17		18	11	29		10	2		12	15	1	4	41	321	17	1	25	50
16. Nottoway	M. S. Elliott	7		646	856		210	11	6	17	3	193	31		227	10		9	80	827	15	1	25	35
17. Plantersville	W. A. Maxey	4	1	189		197		12	188	200	1	2			3	12	1	4	20	170	14			6
18. Powhatan	E. W. Davis	5		285	257	28		25	7	32	1		3		4			4	25	195	5	1	48	12
19. Prince Edward	O. B. Newton	4		479	468	11		28	12	40	3	9	17		29	28	2	4	35	300	19			27
20. Prospect	J. W. Gee	3		582	563	19		39	10	49	10	13	5		30	34	6	3	25	282	27			
21. Trinity	J. S. Maxey	6	1	497	566		70	43	20	63	7	2	123		133	43		6	38	360	36			29
22. Victoria	A. N. Lewis	2		216	332		116	56	7	63	2	177			179	38	2	2	12	160	16			25
23. West Buckingham	G. W. Presley	6		593	580	12		17	1	18	4	2			6	17	2	4	32	400	6			38
TOTALS FOR 1914		88	7	9,903	9,801	98		498	498	996	92	567	239		898	364	47	90	764	7,296	356	6	202	662
TOTALS FOR 1913		89	8	9,801	9,756	45		425	251	676	89	457	85		631	326	73	90	770	6,593	228	8	203	544
INCREASE				102	45	53		73	247	320	3	110	154		267	38				703	128			118
DECREASE		1	1														26		6			2	1	

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Traveling Expenses	Salary of Presiding Elder Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of District Parsonage	Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of Parsonage	Building and Repairing Churches and Parsonages	Sunday-School Purposes	Virginia Conference Orphanage	Children's Day	American Bible Society	General Conference Expenses	Annual Conference Expenses	Bishops' Fund		Church Extension	
	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid
1. Amelia.....		\$ 85	\$ 85	\$ 8	\$ 900	\$ 981	\$ 150	\$ 800	\$ 157	\$ 22	\$ 10	\$ 3		\$ 5	\$ 20	\$ 9	\$ 60	\$ 21
2. Blackstone.....	\$ 39	135	135	14	1,500	1,500	200	156	301	75	19			13	30	30	95	95
3. Boydton.....	30	85	85	8	900	900	150		60	204	7			6	20	19	60	53
4. Buckingham.....	3	90	90	10	873	873	100	75	276	38	6	5		8	21	21	63	63
5. Burkeville.....	40	74	74	9	850	850	150	3,337	147	110	12	2		7	17	17	51	51
6. Cartersville.....	32	72	72	9	800	800	100	50	68	76	6			7	17	17	50	50
7. Charlotte.....	53	80	80	10	1,000	1,000	100	75	191	53	8			7	20	20	56	20
8. Chase City.....	34	100	100	10	1,200	1,200	200	306	229	192	7	10		9	22	22	70	70
9. Clarksville.....		45	45	4	500	500	100	307	66		7	6		4	10	10	31	31
10. Crewe.....	28	114	114	12	1,200	1,200	200	4,461	167	117	5	5		8	25	15	80	50
11. Cumberland.....		90	90	10	1,000	1,000	100	614	80	16				5	21	21	63	63
12. Farmville.....	46	170	170	20	2,000	2,000	400	838	139	56	16			16	38	38	119	119
13. Kenbridge.....	2	60	60	6	940	940			73	8	15	4		5	14	14	42	42
14. Lunenburg.....	3	100	94	11	1,100	1,036	100	60	50	26	12	5		9	22	22	70	70
15. North Mecklenburg.....	64	80	80	9	1,020	1,020	200	135	123	79	17	15		6	20	19	56	52
16. Nottoway.....		110	101	10	1,300	1,214	100		170		9	4		7	22	15	70	50
17. Plantersville.....		25	14	3	275	189		3	53	17	3	2		1	6	1	17	1
18. Powhatan.....		35	35	3	430	430		600	65	16	5	3		3	8	4	24	12
19. Prince Edward.....	2	60	60	7	800	800	120	2,450	135	28	9	4		3	14	9	42	27
20. Prospect.....	3	100	100	10	1,000	1,000	100	249	99	112	7	5		9	22	22	70	70
21. Trinity.....		79	79	9	800	779	100	250	115	6		5			7	5		10
22. Victoria.....		57	57	5	600	600	100	28	75	6	5			5				
23. West Buckingham.....	2	55	55	6	550	550	60	200	60		5	2		5	14	5	39	25
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$381	\$1,901	\$1,875	\$200	\$21,538	\$21,362	\$2,830	\$14,994	\$2,899	\$1,257	\$182	\$ 80		\$148	\$429	\$362	\$1,311	\$1,055
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	188	1,855	1,846	200	19,325	19,309	2,760	18,266	2,816	1,606	217	130	\$130	140	429	364	1,192	1,006
INCREASE.....	\$193	\$ 46	\$ 29		\$ 2,213	\$ 2,053	\$ 70	\$ 3,272	\$ 83	\$ 349	\$ 35	\$ 50		\$ 8		\$ 2	\$ 119	\$ 49
DECREASE.....																		

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Educational Extension		Randolph- Macon College		Conference Claimants		Home and Conference Missions				Foreign Missions				Specials for Missions in Churches	Specials for Missions in S.-Schools	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Mission Society
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Raised in Ch'ches	Raised in S.- Schools	Raised in Ep. Leagues	Ass'ed	Raised in Ch'ches	Raised in S.- Schools	Raised in Ep. Leagues	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid
1. Amelia.....	\$ 21	\$ 7	\$ 44	\$ 7	\$ 102	\$ 29	\$ 123	\$ 30	\$ 20	.....	\$ 110	\$ 50	\$ 25	.....	.....	\$ 62	.....
2. Blackstone.....	32	32	70	70	162	162	198	198	176	176	\$ 945	\$ 245	180	\$ 341
3. Boydton.....	21	19	45	40	102	86	123	75	27	.....	110	70	28	.....	.....	38	.....
4. Buckingham.....	21	21	45	45	108	108	130	121	9	.....	117	108	9	.....	.....	29	40
5. Burkeville.....	18	18	38	38	88	88	108	108	.....	.....	96	96	.....	11	25	71	.....
6. Cartersville.....	17	17	36	36	88	88	109	109	.....	.....	104	91	13	.....	.....	69	.....
7. Charlotte.....	19	10	40	10	96	35	116	50	.....	.....	104	63	.....	.....	5	119	.....
8. Chase City.....	23	23	48	48	120	120	145	145	.....	.....	130	130	.....	140	20	64	.....
9. Clarksville.....	10	10	22	22	54	54	64	51	13	.....	58	58	.....	104	.....	81	43
10. Crewe.....	26	15	55	30	136	85	156	85	.....	.....	146	61	41	.....	.....	21	.....
11. Cumberland.....	21	21	44	44	108	108	130	130	.....	.....	117	117	.....	.....	572	145	663
12. Farmville.....	40	40	86	86	204	204	248	248	.....	.....	221	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Kenbridge.....	14	14	30	30	72	72	88	88	.....	.....	78	78	.....	30	25	.....	.....
14. Lunenburg.....	23	23	48	48	120	120	145	145	.....	.....	130	130	.....	105	80	83	.....
15. North Mecklenburg.....	20	18	42	39	96	94	116	83	20	\$12	107	82	12	25	25	81	.....
16. Nottoway.....	23	15	48	36	120	85	145	55	.....	.....	117	66	.....	.....	.....	45	.....
17. Plantersville.....	6	1	13	1	30	1	35	.....	.....	.....	32	3	2	\$1	.....	.....	.....
18. Powhatan.....	8	4	17	8	42	21	50	25	.....	.....	45	23	.....	12	.....	49	544
19. Prince Edward.....	14	9	.....	.....	72	47	86	56	.....	.....	78	42	9	.....	.....	89	.....
20. Prospect.....	23	23	48	48	120	120	145	145	.....	.....	130	130	.....	5	25	.....	.....
21. Trinity.....	20	.....	42	10	96	50	115	79	11	.....	102	80	10	1	.....	4	.....
22. Victoria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23. West Buckingham.....	14	3	30	.....	66	35	80	45	.....	.....	71	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$445	\$343	\$960	\$696	\$2,240	\$1,821	\$2,720	\$2,081	\$100	\$12	\$2,464	\$1,935	\$149	\$1	\$1,378	\$1,022	\$1,230	\$1,631
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	445	406	800	621	2,080	1,752	2,240	1,885	10	2,464	2,448	127	1	885	1,271	1,159	1,297
INCREASE.....	.....	.....	\$160	\$ 75	\$ 160	\$ 69	\$ 480	\$ 196	\$ 90	\$12	.....	\$ 22	.....	\$ 493	.....	\$ 71	\$ 334
DECREASE.....	.....	\$ 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 513	.....	.....	\$ 249	.....	.....

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—*Concluded.*

CHARGES	Rosebud Missionary Society	All Other Objects	Total Raised for all Purposes	Average per Member	Church Edifices	Value of Church Edifices	Debt on Church Edifices	Insurance on Church Edifices	Churches Damaged by Storm or Fire	Amount of Damage	Value of Parsonage	Debt on Parsonage	Insurance on Parsonage	Value of District Parsonage	Debt on District Parsonage	Insurance on District Parsonage	Value of All Other Church Property
	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid													
1. Amelia.....	\$ 57	\$ 300	\$ 2,838	\$ 4 94	6	\$ 16,000		\$ 3,000			\$ 3,000		\$ 1,500				
2. Blackstone.....	25	1,879	6,870	13 09	1	16,000	\$ 662	9,000			4,000		3,000				\$5,300
3. Boydton.....	26	254	2,317	23 72	1	4,000		2,500			2,000		900				450
4. Buckingham.....	10	668	2,688	4 12	5	6,500		1,000			2,500		1,000				500
5. Burkeville.....	46	420	5,715	16 57	4	16,500		8,000			3,000		1,500				400
6. Cartersville.....	29	146	1,886	5 59	4	6,400		2,500			1,500		1,000				400
7. Charlotte.....	7	567	2,451	3 78	6	8,000		1,500			1,500		800				600
8. Chase City.....	9	817	3,959	10 94	1	6,000	84	4,000			2,500		1,500				800
9. Clarksville.....	19	349	1,822	10 87	1	7,000		5,000			1,200	\$ 400	500				250
10. Crewe.....		467	7,290	22 64	1	20,000	4,500	5,000			3,000	800	1,600				600
11. Cumberland.....	12	102	2,544	4 25	7	12,300	1,000	3,500			2,000		1,500				
12. Farmville.....	17	5,542	11,776	25 77	1	40,000	6,000	24,000			7,000		3,500	\$3,500		\$2,500	
13. Kenbridge.....	40	6,500	8,039	26 53	4	11,000											
14. Lunenburg.....	19	801	3,033	4 98	4	7,000		2,500			1,500		1,000				
15. North Mecklenburg.....	24	372	2,706	5 70	4	6,000		2,000			2,500		1,000				
16. Nottoway.....	75	225	2,272	3 52	9	8,700		2,000			2,000		1,500				
17. Plantersville.....	24	39	362	1 93	4	7,000		1,000									
18. Powhatan.....	15		1,281	4 49	5	5,000		800									
19. Prince Edward.....	63	2,500	4,623	9 65	4	12,000	2,500	2,000			1,200		800				150
20. Prospect.....	49	314	2,724	4 69	3	3,800					1,500		1,200				500
21. Trinity.....	51	700	2,343	4 72	6	4,300		1,100			1,200		900				
22. Victoria.....		317	1,500	6 94	2	3,500					2,600	1,860	1,600				
23. West Buckingham.....	59	240	1,402	2 37	6	8,500		2,200			800						
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$676	\$23,519	\$82,441	\$ 8 33	89	\$235,500	\$14,746	\$82,600			\$46,500	\$3,060	\$25,300	\$3,500		\$2,500	\$9,950
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	678	10,605	72,136	7 36	88	206,500	16,250	76,000	2	\$150	43,400	325	21,900	3,500		2,500	8,110
INCREASE.....		\$12,914	\$10,305	\$ 97	1	\$ 29,000		\$ 6,600			\$ 310	\$2,735	\$ 3,400				\$1,840
DECREASE.....	\$ 2						\$ 1,504										

D. J. 830
 754
 81

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—W. H. EDWARDS, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Organized Churches	Local Preachers	Total Members This Year	Total Members Last Year	Increase	Decrease	Gains on Profession of Faith	Gains by Certificate and Otherwise	Total Gains	Deaths	Removals by Certificate	Withdrawn or Dropped	Expulsions	Total Losses	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Sunday-Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars Enrolled	Conversions in Sunday-Schools	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Subscribers to Conference Organ	
1. Appomattox.....	R. L. Wingfield.....	5	740	729	11	37	2	39	7	16	3	..	28	30	2	6	34	471	80	2	150	49
2. Alta Vista.....	J. R. Laughton.....	3	....	337	326	11	....	30	4	34	3	20	....	..	23	24	1	3	25	335	16	2	..	13
3. Bedford City.....	W. W. Lear.....	1	1	298	306	..	9	9	3	12	2	19	....	..	21	4	3	2	23	397	8	....	..	30
4. Bedford Circuit.....	C. R. James.....	8	....	670	659	11	....	32	18	50	6	10	10	..	39	25	1	9	87	632	25	....	..	36
5. Bedford Springs.....	L. E. Callaham.....	6	....	380	881	..	501	49	31	80	1	10	570	..	581	45	....	6	48	530	20	....	..	20
6. Brookneal.....	J. W. Marsh.....	6	....	549	548	1	....	4	11	15	5	9	....	..	14	4	1	6	40	485	7	....	..	33
6. Campbell.....	R. B. Blankinship.....	8	....	838	879	..	41	7	4	11	4	22	24	..	52	7	4	8	70	425	6	....	..	66
7. Central Bedford.....	R. V. Harlow.....	5	....	413	....	413	....	4	411	415	2	....	..	..	2	....	....	5	38	451	3	....	..	7
9. Concord.....	C. H. Williams.....	7	1	1,035	866	169	....	131	73	204	9	16	10	..	35	108	5	8	66	712	50	2	75	40
10. Elba.....	W. H. Grubbs.....	6	1	555	511	43	....	43	9	52	2	6	1	..	9	43	1	4	35	400	12	....	..	50
11. Halifax.....	S. H. Johnson.....	4	1	410	433	....	24	5	4	9	8	21	....	..	33	5	1	4	37	380	5	3	140	45
Lynchburg:																									
12. Centenary.....	R. M. Chandler.....	1	....	693	717	....	24	15	8	23	2	7	36	..	47	8	6	1	47	316	10	....	..	....
13. Court Street.....	J. N. Latham.....	1	1	997	972	24	....	23	49	72	17	31	....	..	48	12	7	1	53	990	15	....	..	40
14. Memorial.....	F. L. Wells.....	1	1	677	684	....	8	52	49	101	4	59	40	..	109	33	2	1	49	512	22	....	..	61
15. Rivermont Avenue...	J. H. Light.....	1	1	429	424	4	....	9	31	40	4	31	....	..	36	8	7	1	31	490	9	....	..	26
16. Trinity.....	J. B. Peters.....	1	1	300	272	27	....	25	21	46	....	2	17	..	19	10	2	1	16	265	..	1	42	8
17. West End.....	John Hannon.....	1	....	299	232	67	....	36	41	77	....	7	3	..	10	9	27	1	18	279	27	....	..	2
18. Lynchburg Circuit.....	W. L. Mays.....	3	....	250	287	....	37	46	4	50	5	3	78	..	87	38	3	3	36	246	30	....	..	9
19. Madison Heights.....	L. W. Guyer.....	1	....	300	310	....	10	1	3	4	....	3	11	..	14	1	1	1	21	175	....	..	..	7
20. Middle Bedford.....	J. D. Spitzer.....	6	....	385	390	....	5	9	8	17	5	15	2	..	22	8	1	6	46	495	....	..	..	....
21. North Bedford.....	P. F. Arthur.....	7	....	468	460	8	....	40	8	48	2	6	32	..	40	40	....	7	44	425	8	....	..	10
22. Pamplin.....	J. R. Sturgis.....	5	1	630	606	23	....	30	8	38	8	7	....	..	15	30	....	5	35	372	21	....	..	35
23. South Bedford.....	H. L. Thomas.....	6	....	563	491	72	....	70	6	76	2	2	....	..	4	44	....	6	40	455	20	....	..	6
24. West Bedford.....	W. S. Brown.....	6	1	593	583	9	....	29	7	36	2	22	3	..	27	....	....	5	28	361	25	....	..	11
25. West Campbell.....	A. K. Lambdin.....	6	1	674	660	14	....	17	....	17	1	2	....	..	3	17	2	7	50	460	10	1	27	26
TOTALS FOR 1914.....		105	11	13,485	13,226	248	....	754	812	1,566	101	346	871	..	1,318	553	77	107	1,017	11,059	429	9	434	630
TOTALS FOR 1913.....		103	11	13,237	12,813	413	....	701	742	1,443	95	493	365	..	1,030	551	92	109	1,044	10,590	535	10	399	595
INCREASE.....		2	248	413	53	70	123	6	506	..	288	2	2	27	106	1	35	35
DECREASE.....											147						15								

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Traveling Expenses	Salary of Presiding Elder Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of District Parsonage	Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of Parsonage	Building and Repairing Churches and Parsonages	Sunday-School Purposes	Virginia Conference Orphanage	Children's Day	American Bible Society	General Conference Expenses	Annual Conference Expenses	Bishops' Fund		Church Extension	
	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid
1. Appomattox.....		\$ 103	\$ 103	\$ 9	\$ 1,004	\$ 1,004	\$ 200	\$ 109	\$ 104	\$ 47		\$ 1		\$ 5	\$ 22	\$ 18	\$ 68	\$ 48
2. Alta Vista.....	\$ 16	34	34		750	750	60	35	155	2	\$ 8	3		2	7	4	22	18
3. Bedford City.....		136	136	18	1,200	1,200	200	500	144	54	10	11		11	29	29	90	90
4. Bedford Circuit.....		107	107	14	1,000	1,011	200	150	158	77	22	22		9	23	15	71	46
5. Bedford Springs.....		53	49	8	835	754	150	1,473	239	51	10	5		2	11	7	35	20
6. Brookneal.....		67	61	9	833	791	120	190	85	20	4	4		3	14	8	44	24
7. Campbell.....		96	89		1,000	923	150	34	120	40	35	4		4	21	10	64	31
8. Central Bedford.....		43	37	5	700	650	21	1,602	141	24	7	1		1	10	8	28	23
9. Concord.....		102	102	14	1,000	1,054	100	375	190	73	70	25		8	22	22	68	68
10. Elba.....		58	55	8	629	570	100	40	92	3	11	4		3	13	11	38	
11. Halifax.....		80	78	11	820	796	100	70	100	54	41	10		4	17	11	53	33
Lynchburg:																		
12. Centenary.....		178	180	26	1,400	1,400	400	738	301	107	9	5		10	39	25	118	90
13. Court Street.....		350	350	47	3,000	3,000	600	4,807	847	534	40	38		28	76	76	232	232
14. Memorial.....	57	201	201	27	2,000	2,000	300	1,739	309	242	10	15		16	43	43	133	133
15. Rivermont Avenue.....		169	169	25	1,500	1,500	300	1,585	293	166	12	3		14	37	37	112	112
16. Trinity.....		40	40	5	550	550			120	12	3	1		3	9	9	26	26
17. West End.....	32	36	36	3	700	700	153	1,427	60	7		3		2	8	5	24	24
18. Lynchburg Circuit.....		29	29	4	500	500		500	175	7	6	2		2	6	6	19	19
19. Madison Heights.....		49	49	5	700	700	200	87	166	42	2		1	1	11	4	32	10
20. Middle Bedford.....		40	39		450	434			60	46		14			9	9	27	10
21. North Bedford.....	50	47	47	6	550	550		193	108	24	5	3		4	10	10	31	10
22. Pamplin.....		60	60	8	775	775	75	1,200	178	75	11	16		3	13	7	40	21
23. South Bedford.....		31	31	3	389	376	36	168	36	10		1	3	2	7	3	20	11
24. West Bedford.....	1	56	48	8	820	717	75	298	81	23	2	1		2	12	5	37	17
25. West Campbell.....		65	65	7	650	651	100	340	125	26	28	3		3	14	5	43	25
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$156	\$2,230	\$2,195	\$270	\$23,755	\$23,355	\$3,640	\$17,659	\$4,386	\$1,768	\$339	\$195	\$ 4	\$144	\$483	\$387	\$1,475	\$1,159
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	103	2,200	2,180	300	22,110	22,153	3,420	4,754	4,593	2,305	505	226	80	170	456	421	1,267	1,202
INCREASE.....	\$ 53	\$ 30	\$ 15		\$ 1,645	\$ 1,202	\$ 220	\$12,905	\$ 207	\$ 537	\$166	\$ 31	\$76	\$ 26	\$ 27	\$ 34	\$ 208	
DECREASE.....				\$ 30														\$ 43

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Educational Extension		Randolph- Macon College		Conference Claimants		Home and Conference Missions				Foreign Missions				Specials for Missions in Churches	Specials for Missions in S.-Schools	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Mission Society
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Raised in Ch'ches	Raised in S.- Schools	Raised in Ep. Leagues	Ass'ed	Raised in Ch'ches	Raised in S.- Schools	Raised in Ep. Leagues	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid
1. Appomattox.....	\$ 23	\$ 15	\$ 50	\$ 35	\$ 116	\$ 99	\$ 141	\$ 141	23		\$ 127	\$ 68	\$ 59		\$ 32		\$ 25	\$ 80
2. Alta Vista.....	7	5	16	13	38	35	46	23	\$ 16		42	22	16				92	47
3. Bedford City.....	31	31	66	66	154	154	186	186			169	169			185	\$125	100	
4. Bedford Circuit.....	24	15	52	34	121	83	148	86	9		133	79	8		45		109	9
5. Bedford Springs.....	12	6	25	13	59	36	74	44			65	40					8	
6. Brookneal.....	15	8	33	18	76	42	92	51			83	46					144	
7. Campbell.....	68	33			108	63	131	60	4		119	53	5		51			
8. Central Bedford.....	10	7	21	15	49	39	58	44			54	42					47	
9. Concord.....	23	23	50	50	116	116	141	141			128	128			60			
10. Elba.....	13	5	28	12	65	32	80	40			72	36					39	
11. Halifax.....	18	10	39	21	91	72	110	68			110	77						
Lynchburg:																		
12. Centenary.....	40	30	80	60	202	160	245	81	72		222	100	80				81	83
13. Court Street.....	78	78	170	170	396	396	480	480			436	436			4,000	300	328	1,137
14. Memorial.....	45	45	97	97	227	282	275	275			250	250			2,746	279	179	302
15. Rivermont Avenue.....	38	38	82	82	192	192	232	232			217	113	117				134	130
16. Trinity.....	9	9	20	20	45	45	55	30	25		50	30	20				12	62
17. West End.....	8	5	17	10	40	40	49		45		44	28	10		15			
18. Lynchburg Circuit.....	7	7	14	14	33	33	40	23	17		36	21	15					
19. Madison Heights.....	35	10			55	20	67	20			61	20						
20. Middle Bedford.....	9	5		4	45	30	55	30			50	25						
21. North Bedford.....	11	11	23	15	53	40	64		40		58	15	15					
22. Pamplin.....	13	6	29	14	68	44	83	45			75	43				12	8	
23. South Bedford.....			22	11	36	20	43	23			39	20					17	
24. West Bedford.....	12	5	27	12	63	28	77	35			69	31					20	
25. West Campbell.....	15	5	31	5	73	40	89	65			80	50						
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$501	\$412	\$1,080	\$791	\$2,520	\$2,141	\$3,060	\$2,223	\$228		\$2,772	\$1,942	\$345		\$7,134	\$716	\$1,343	\$2,350
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	473	427	850	741	2,210	2,503	2,380	1,979	224		2,618	2,290	270	\$10	7,322	880	1,659	1,136
INCREASE.....	\$ 28		\$ 230	\$ 50	\$ 310		\$ 680	\$ 244	\$ 4		\$ 154		\$ 75		\$ 88	\$ 64	\$ 316	\$1,214
DECREASE.....		\$ 15				\$ 362						\$ 348						

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Rosebud Missionary Society	All Other Objects	Total Raised for all Purposes	Average per Member	Church Edifices	Value of Church Edifices	Debt on Church Edifices	Insurance on Church Edifices	Churches Damaged by Storm or Fire	Amount of Damage	Value of Parsonage	Debt on Parsonage	Insurance on Parsonage	Value of District Parsonage	Debt on District Parsonage	Insurance on District Parsonage	Value of All Other Church Property
	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid													
1. Appomattox.....	\$ 21	\$ 688	\$ 2,856	\$ 4 00	5	\$ 7,100		\$ 2,000			\$ 3,500		\$ 1,850				\$ 600
2. Alta Vista.....	12	980	2,234	6 60	3	15,000	\$ 3,830	5,000			1,000		500				1,625
3. Bedford City.....	21	1,024	4,318	14 50	1	15,500	474	7,000			2,500		1,500				500
4. Bedford Circuit.....	40	497	2,782	4 15	8	13,300		6,000			3,500		1,000				
5. Bedford Springs.....	18	205	3,246	8 54	5	7,000		2,000					2,000				500
6. Brookneal.....	13	186	1,691	3 09	6	8,000		4,050			1,800		1,000				350
7. Campbell.....	28	222	2,103	2 51	8	10,700		8,000			1,800		1,000				350
8. Central Bedford.....	10		2,677	6 48	4	6,000		2,500			2,500						
9. Concord.....	27	500	3,193	3 07	7	12,950		8,500			2,000		1,200				500
10. Elba.....		88	1,128	2 04	6	5,500					\$ 15						200
11. Halifax.....	35	201	1,831	4 48	4	7,000		2,000			1,500		1,000				
Lynchburg:																	
12. Centenary.....	30	1,393	5,462	7 88	1	30,000		15,000			5,000		2,000				3,000
13. Court Street.....	48	4,163	22,135	22 24	1	100,000		61,500			10,000	6,000	5,000	\$7,000	\$2,000		3,000
14. Memorial.....	104	1,684	11,773	17 42	1	28,000		22,500			7,000		3,300				3,000
15. Rivermont Avenue.....		1,279	6,533	15 26	1	19,000	4,000	8,000			4,200	500	3,000				800
16. Trinity.....		320	1,342	4 53	1	5,000		2,000									600
17. West End.....	4	501	3,095	10 35	1	7,500		4,000			3,500	1,766	2,000				300
18. Lynchburg Circuit.....	13	125	1,518	6 07	3	5,500	500	2,900									400
19. Madison Heights.....	22	950	2,309	7 70	1	7,400	1,710	4,000			3,000	1,000					
20. Middle Bedford.....	17	751	722	1 88	5	5,000											
21. North Bedford.....		357	1,503	3 21	5	5,500		2,000									700
22. Pamplin.....	30	320	2,951	4 69	5	6,500											450
23. South Bedford.....		56	812	1 44	6	3,100					100						125
24. West Bedford.....	83	211	1,700	2 87	6	6,000					2,500	214	1,500				300
25. West Campbell.....	28	200	1,803	2 68	6	8,000		2,950			900		600				500
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$606	\$16,901	\$91,717	\$ 6 81	100	\$344,550	\$10,514	\$171,900			\$57,700	\$ 9,495	\$26,450	\$7,000	\$2,000		\$17,800
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	629	18,745	81,244	6 10	103	339,250	12,160	169,200	1	\$128	53,300	11,024	24,450	7,000		\$2,000	16,885
INCREASE.....			\$10,473	\$ 71		\$ 5,300		\$ 2,700			\$ 2,400		\$ 2,000		\$2,000		\$ 915
DECREASE.....	\$ 23	\$ 1,844			3		\$ 1,646					\$ 1,529					

NORFOLK DISTRICT—GEORGE W. JONES, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Organized Churches	Local Preachers	Total Members This Year	Total Members Last Year	Increase	Decrease	Gains on Profession of Faith	Gains by Certificate and Otherwise	Total Gains	Deaths	Removals by Certificate	Withdrawn or Dropped	Expulsions	Total Losses	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Sunday-Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars Enrolled	Conversions in Sunday-Schools	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Subscribers to Conference Organ
1. Denby and Fairmount..	W. W. Royall.....	2	....	190	206	....	16	4	6	10	2	13	11	..	26	3	3	2	30	220	4	..	..	9
2. East York.....	R. N. Hartness.....	2	....	987	949	38	....	47	1	48	6	3	1	..	10	3	32	2	76	640	..	2	..	22
3. Fox Hill.....	W. A. Jeffreys.....	1	....	190	185	5	....	7	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	4	8	1	23	180	..	1	89	6
Hampton:																								
4. Central.....	W. G. Burch.....	1	1	290	286	3	....	7	17	24	2	5	14	..	21	5	2	1	27	280	10	1	39	23
5. First Church.....	J. C. Reed.....	1	....	344	351	..	7	3	14	17	7	17	..	..	24	1	1	1	24	313	2	..	..	..
6. Hampton Roads.....	A. W. Roten.....	2	....	141	134	7	....	11	3	14	..	6	1	..	7	2	8	2	26	169	10	..	..	..
7. Larchmont.....	J. T. Whitley.....	1	....	98	72	26	....	4	25	29	..	3	..	..	3	1	6	2	23	150	2	..	..	10
8. Lynnhaven.....	J. M. Kline.....	3	....	288	280	8	....	20	4	24	..	16	..	..	16	16	3	3	30	215	15	..	..	..
9. Mount Vernon.....	W. A. McAllister.....	3	....	202	200	2	....	7	5	12	1	9	..	..	10	7	..	3	33	125	7	..	..	10
Norfolk:																								
10. Brambleton Avenue...	F. G. Davis.....	1	1	615	523	92	....	75	29	104	5	7	..	..	12	37	5	1	31	604	33	..	..	..
11. Colonial Avenue.....	W. H. Atwill.....	1	....	384	353	31	....	22	25	47	4	12	..	..	16	10	20	1	43	550	20	..	..	12
12. Cumberland Street...	J. A. Thomas.....	1	1	802	742	59	....	57	43	100	10	27	3	1	41	28	24	2	33	468	12	..	..	..
13. Epworth.....	T. A. Smoot.....	1	1	1,056	1,016	39	....	42	79	121	21	44	17	..	82	24	21	1	62	688	29	..	..	45
14. Ghent.....	G. C. Kelly.....	1	....	451	409	42	....	32	36	68	2	24	..	..	26	12	13	1	45	351	28	..	..	..
15. LeKies Memorial.....	V. W. Bargamin.....	1	....	385	433	..	48	13	2	15	2	60	1	..	63	7	..	1	25	262	4	..	..	30
16. Liberty Street.....	G. W. M. Taylor.....	1	....	388	377	11	....	9	13	22	4	5	2	..	11	5	1	1	19	215	1	..	..	3
17. McKendree.....	J. K. Jolliff.....	1	....	726	673	53	....	80	43	123	3	12	55	..	70	59	8	1	40	825	90	1	62	18
18. Memorial.....	E. T. Dadmun.....	1	1	622	564	57	....	68	18	86	2	27	..	..	29	31	7	2	49	471	60	..	..	10
19. Park Place.....	L. T. Williams.....	1	....	601	543	58	....	26	53	79	2	16	3	..	21	10	2	1	30	493	25	..	..	47
20. Zion.....	H. J. Paylor.....	1	....	332	331	1	....	45	19	64	5	14	44	..	63	27	..	1	25	363	23	..	..	3
21. North Princess Anne....	D. G. C. Butts.....	3	....	183	180	3	....	3	4	7	3	1	..	..	4	3	..	3	17	113	3	..	..	25
22. Oaklette.....	R. B. Scott.....	1	....	70	77	..	7	..	6	6	3	10	..	..	13	..	..	1	13	123	1	..	..	6
23. Ocean View.....	T. J. Taylor.....	1	1	65	54	10	....	2	20	22	..	8	4	..	12	..	2	1	18	85	2	1	20	..
24. Princess Anne.....	S. W. Day.....	2	....	395	397	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	39	312	..	..	..	12
25. South Norfolk.....	J. E. White.....	4	1	419	424	..	6	25	10	35	9	24	8	..	41	18	1	4	52	267	18	..	..	20
26. South Princess Anne....	J. T. Moore.....	5	....	1,010	994	16	....	19	5	24	4	4	..	..	8	12	10	5	110	950	1	..	..	20
27. York.....	T. G. Pullen.....	2	1	501	503	..	3	1	..	1	2	2	..	..	4	1	..	4	58	350	..	..	..	28
TOTALS FOR 1914.....		45	8	11,736	11,256	472	....	629	480	1,109	101	371	164	1	637	326	177	50	1,001	9,782	400	6	274	392
TOTALS FOR 1913.....		46	9	11,265	10,788	466	....	677	535	1,212	105	469	172	..	746	315	73	51	978	9,123	359	5	244	471
INCREASE.....		..	..	471	468	6	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	104	..	23	659	41	1	30	..
DECREASE.....		1	1	..	..	..	..	48	75	103	4	98	8	..	109	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	79

NORFOLK DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Traveling Expenses	Salary of Presiding Elder Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of District Parsonage	Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of Parsonage	Building and Repairing Churches and Parsonages	Sunday-School Purposes	Virginia Conference Orphanage	Children's Day	American Bible Society	General Conference Expenses	Annual Conference Expenses	Bishops' Fund		Church Extension	
	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid
1. Denby and Fairmount.....		\$ 97	\$ 97		\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000	\$ 200	\$ 160	\$ 238	\$ 145	\$ 4	\$ 9		\$ 6	\$ 29	\$ 16	\$ 83	\$ 35
2. East York.....		91	91		1,000	1,025	100	409	326	78	43	117		6	25	15	76	46
3. Fox Hill.....		48	48		700	700	120	534	95	62					13	13	42	23
Hampton:																		
4. Central.....		75	75		900	900	150	2,000	375	41	7	5		5	21	5	64	20
5. First Church.....	\$ 27	110	110		1,200	1,200	300	2,005	161	141	17	3		11	31	31	94	94
6. Hampton Roads.....		39	39		600	600		301	177	68	13	3		4	11	11	34	34
7. Larchmont.....	27	83	83		1,200	1,236	400	785	192	333	13	13		9	23	23	71	71
8. Lynnhaven.....	37	50	50		620	627	100	3,365	303	35	4	2		1	14	4	43	12
9. Mount Vernon.....	7	32	31		350	331	75	13	50	5		3		2	9	1	28	2
Norfolk:																		
10. Brambleton Avenue.....		130	130		1,700	1,700	270		1,186	128	16	5		13	36	30	111	50
11. Colonial Avenue.....	54	102	102		2,000	2,000		2,711	657	207	9	13		11	28	28	87	87
12. Cumberland Street.....		145	145		1,600	1,800	500	204	373	793	16			15	40	40	126	126
13. Epworth.....		240	240		3,000	3,000	780	667	703	539	33	39		26	67	67	204	204
14. Ghent.....	71	121	121		2,250	2,250		305	302	256	17	16		13	34	34	105	105
15. LeKies Memorial.....		96	96		1,200	1,200	300	206	201	18	9	2		3	27	15	82	24
16. Liberty Street.....		83	83		1,000	1,000	200	1,077	218	87	6			23	9	71	10	10
17. McKendree.....	57	141	141		2,000	2,000	300	37	2,346	146		5		14	40	40	122	122
18. Memorial.....		140	140		1,800	1,800	200	2,848	514	91	10	7		14	39	39	120	120
19. Park Place.....		141	141		1,800	1,800	400	4,000	389	308	11	10		14	40	40	122	122
20. Zion.....	76	96	96		1,300	1,300	200	137	282	102	9	7		5	27	15	82	30
21. North Princess Anne.....		59	59		850	850	100	3,096	78	59	12	4		4	16	12	50	31
22. Oaklette.....		35	35		300	300	180	277	147	49		2		3	10	3	30	2
23. Ocean View.....		22	22		600	600		25	85			2		2	6	3	19	10
24. Princess Anne.....		75	75		850	580	150		151	71	18			4	21	8	64	21
25. South Norfolk.....	32	68	68		900	900	100	277	184	126	25	12		7	19	19	57	51
26. South Princess Anne.....		107	107		1,000	1,000	100	1,850	550	35	25			12	29	29	91	91
27. York.....	30	74	74		700	700	75	60	154	54	12	2		6	21	5	63	5
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$418	\$2,500	\$2,499		\$32,420	\$32,399	\$5,300	\$27,349	\$10,437	\$3,977	\$329	\$281		\$210	\$697	\$555	\$2,131	\$1,548
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	277	2,381	2,375		31,500	31,688	5,125	16,630	16,869	2,914	326	324	74	227	722	578	2,006	1,562
INCREASE.....	\$141	\$ 119	\$ 124		\$ 820	\$ 711	\$ 175	\$ 719	\$ 6,432	\$1,063	\$ 3	\$ 43	\$74	\$ 17	\$ 25	\$ 23	\$ 125	\$ 14
DECREASE.....																		

NORFOLK DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Educational Extension		Randolph-Macon College		Conference Claimants		Home and Conference Missions				Foreign Missions				Specials for Missions in Churches	Specials for Missions in S.-Schools	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Mission Society
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Raised in Ch'ches	Raised in S.-Schools	Raised in Ep. Leagues	Ass'ed	Raised in Ch'ches	Raised in S.-Schools	Raised in Ep. Leagues	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid
1. Denby and Fairmount..	\$ 28	\$ 16	\$ 60	\$ 25	\$ 141	\$ 130	\$ 172	\$ 108	\$ 10	.....	\$ 156	\$ 123	\$ 17	.....	\$ 267	\$ 41	\$ 186	.....
2. East York.....	26	16	56	34	131	79	159	96	.....	.....	144	87	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
3. Fox Hill.....	14	10	30	.....	69	40	84	40	.....	.....	76	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hampton:																		
4. Central.....	21	5	47	15	109	50	133	90	.....	.....	120	10	90	.....	.....	.....	57	.....
5. First Church.....	32	32	68	68	160	160	194	100	94	.....	176	70	106	.....	60	.....	52	\$ 169
6. Hampton Roads.....	11	11	25	25	57	57	69	33	36	.....	62	32	30	.....	.....	.....	26	.....
7. Larchmont.....	24	24	53	53	121	121	147	70	77	.....	133	58	75	.....	114	.....	221	.....
8. Lynnhaven.....	15	4	31	7	73	21	88	26	.....	.....	80	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Mount Vernon.....	9	1	20	2	47	17	57	22	.....	.....	52	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk:																		
10. Brambleton Avenue...	37	20	81	.....	189	189	230	113	63	.....	208	57	63	.....	27	.....	35	.....
11. Colonial Avenue.....	28	28	63	63	149	149	181	181	.....	.....	164	164	138	.....	.....	50	228	.....
12. Cumberland Street...	42	42	90	.....	211	211	257	207	50	.....	232	179	53	.....	51	.....	263	.....
13. Epworth.....	70	70	150	150	350	350	424	424	.....	.....	384	384	.....	.....	1,856	244	655	686
14. Ghent.....	34	34	76	76	177	177	215	215	.....	.....	195	195	.....	.....	105	154	117	47
15. LeKies Memorial.....	28	8	60	18	140	66	170	16	58	.....	155	11	57	.....	23	.....	23	64
16. Liberty Street.....	24	5	53	10	121	20	147	20	16	.....	133	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. McKendree.....	40	40	88	88	205	205	250	100	150	.....	227	68	159	.....	.....	.....	334	293
18. Memorial.....	44	44	82	82	204	204	249	119	130	.....	226	106	120	.....	110	.....	137	406
19. Park Place.....	40	40	88	88	205	205	250	150	100	.....	227	21	206	.....	155	.....	114	30
20. Zion.....	28	10	60	.....	140	140	170	64	59	.....	155	36	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21. North Princess Anne...	16	11	36	25	86	60	102	71	.....	.....	92	63	.....	.....	.....	32	22	13
22. Oaklette.....	10	3	22	2	51	10	62	13	.....	.....	56	12	.....	.....	.....	32	61	.....
23. Ocean View.....	6	3	14	8	32	32	39	20	.....	.....	55	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24. Princess Anne.....	21	8	47	15	111	40	133	35	10	.....	120	28	24	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
25. South Norfolk.....	20	15	42	30	98	71	119	119	.....	.....	108	108	.....	.....	10	25	.....	.....
26. South Princess Anne...	30	30	66	66	156	156	189	145	.....	.....	170	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
27. York.....	20	5	47	5	107	40	130	30	.....	.....	118	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	.....
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$723	\$535	\$1,560	\$955	\$3,640	\$3,000	\$4,420	\$2,627	\$ 853	.....	\$4,004	\$2,108	\$1,212	.....	\$2,778	\$678	\$2,749	\$1,708
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	747	586	1,344	915	3,493	2,992	3,762	2,121	1,039	.....	4,160	2,196	1,180	\$5	2,673	981	2,409	1,832
INCREASE.....			\$ 216	\$ 40	\$ 147	\$ 8	\$ 658	\$ 506	.....	.....			\$ 32	.....	\$ 105	.....	\$ 340	.....
DECREASE.....	\$ 24	\$ 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 186	.....	\$ 156	\$ 88	.....	\$5	.....	\$303	.....	\$ 124

NORFOLK DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Rosebud Missionary Society	All Other Objects	Total Raised for all Purposes	Average per Member	Church Edifices	Value of Church Edifices	Debt on Church Edifices	Insurance on Church Edifices	Churches Damaged by Storm or Fire	Amount of Damage	Value of Parsonage	Debt on Parsonage	Insurance on Parsonage	Value of District Parsonage	Debt on District Parsonage	Insurance on District Parsonage	Value of All Other Church Property
	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid													
1. Denby and Fairmount..	\$ 5	\$ 570	\$ 3,408	\$17 94	3	\$ 10,000	\$ 235	\$ 5,000			\$ 3,000		\$ 1,250				\$ 1,250
2. East York.....	34	528	3,230	3 27	2	7,000	675	5,500	1	\$ 25	2,000		1,000				1,000
3. Fox Hill.....		343	2,078	10 94	1	2,900		500			2,000	\$ 700	1,200				
Hampton:																	
4. Central.....		710	4,610	15 95	1	15,000		10,500			2,500	2,500	1,200				1,500
5. First Church.....	40	1,188	6,239	18 13	1	25,000	9,000	13,250			5,000		2,000				4,250
6. Hampton Roads.....	6	498	2,004	14 21	2	3,500		1,000									
7. Larchmont.....		1,222	5,220	53 26	2	16,000	1,650	6,000			7,000	4,000	3,000				300
8. Lynnhaven.....	19	236	4,876	16 93	3	6,200		3,500	1	1,000	2,000		1,000				1,450
9. Mount Vernon.....	10	91	685	3 30	3	3,800		1,200			1,800		1,000				310
Norfolk:																	
10. Brambleton Avenue...	14	2,712	6,821	11 09	1	32,000	9,000	14,000									9,000
11. Colonial Avenue.....		1,508	8,388	21 84	1	40,000	12,000	12,000	1	25							3,000
12. Cumberland Street....		9,136	14,204	17 73	2	62,000		15,000			8,000		2,500				75,000
13. Epworth.....	146	9,175	20,438	19 37	1	180,000	25,000	55,500									
14. Ghent.....		1,881	6,491	14 31	1	27,000	2,000	14,500									3,000
15. LeKies Memorial.....		941	3,359	8 72	1	20,000		8,000			2,500		1,500				1,800
16. Liberty Street.....	20	881	3,692	9 51	1	5,000		3,000			3,500		2,000				1,500
17. McKendree.....	37	2,778	9,460	13 03	1	41,500	2,950	21,500			6,500	2,000	4,000				1,500
18. Memorial.....		1,181	8,423	13 56	1	40,000	2,150	17,000			3,500		2,000				
19. Park Place.....	29	1,611	9,984	16 61	1	12,000		6,200			6,500		4,000				1,750
20. Zion.....		729	3,356	10 11	1	10,000		5,000			2,000		1,200				450
21. North Princess Anne....	15	120	4,737	25 90	3	11,000	900	5,000			2,350	550	1,500				2,750
22. Oaklette.....	16	67	1,214	17 34	1	2,000		1,500			1,500						500
23. Ocean View.....	12	440	1,284	20 06	1	3,500	400	2,250									200
24. Princess Anne.....	89	150	1,502	3 80	2	7,000		4,250			3,000		1,200				
25. South Norfolk.....	123	285	2,587	6 19	4	7,000		2,700			2,500		1,200				500
26. South Princess Anne....	80	500	4,962	4 91	5	18,000	2,000	7,000	1	100	1,500		1,000				3,000
27. York.....	34	200	1,664	3 33	3	6,100		3,000			2,000	56	1,000				600
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$729	\$39,681	\$144,916	\$12 36	49	\$613,500	\$67,960	\$243,850	4	\$1,150	\$70,650	\$ 9,806	\$34,750				\$114,610
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	709	41,367	135,158	12 01	49	521,600	46,211	233,705	1	12	66,200	11,500	31,150				98,700
INCREASE.....	\$ 20		\$ 9,758	\$ 35		\$ 91,900	\$21,749	\$ 10,145	3	\$1,138	\$ 4,450		\$ 3,600				\$ 15,910
DECREASE.....		\$ 1,686										\$ 1,694					

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—B. F. LIPSCOMB, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Organized Churches	Local Preachers	Total Members This Year	Total Members Last Year	Increase	Decrease	Gains on Profession of Faith	Gains by Certificate and Otherwise	Total Gains	Deaths	Removals by Certificate	Withdrawn or Dropped	Expulsions	Total Losses	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Sunday-Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars Enrolled	Conversions in Sunday-Schools	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Subscribers to Conference Organ
1. Brunswick.....	J. W. Heckman.....	4	1	325	337	....	13	15	3	18	10	21	....	..	31	11	.....	4	35	283	....	....	....	40
2. Chester and Ivey Memorial.....	W. F. Hayes.....	2	1	257	....	256	....	7	262	269	5	4	4	..	13	2	4	2	25	220	4	....	....	3
3. Chesterfield.....	McDaniel Rucker.....	5	....	390	375	15	....	3	23	26	4	7	....	..	11	2	3	4	29	309	1	1	30	....
4. Dendron.....	T. J. C. Heath.....	2	....	229	226	3	....	7	6	13	1	6	3	..	10	5	....	1	15	132	3	....	....	....
5. Dinwiddie.....	G. R. Rood.....	5	....	348	355	....	7	15	8	23	5	5	20	..	30	15	2	5	30	195	12	....	....	17
6. East Dinwiddie.....	L. J. Phaup.....	7	....	686	661	25	....	39	12	51	3	7	16	..	26	18	2	7	82	482	....	....	....	80
7. Emporia.....	W. G. Boggs.....	2	....	347	338	9	....	2	13	15	4	2	....	..	6	....	4	2	30	355	....	....	....	47
8. Ettrick.....	C. C. Jones.....	1	....	366	353	13	....	14	7	21	4	4	....	..	8	13	10	1	25	266	13	....	....	6
9. Greenesville.....	J. E. Brooks.....	5	....	398	398	....	....	10	....	10	2	7	1	..	10	10	1	4	22	300	8	....	....	15
10. Lawrenceville.....	J. W. Stiff.....	4	....	698	660	38	....	46	18	64	6	19	1	..	26	26	6	4	58	433	40	....	....	17
11. Matoaca.....	W. J. Watt.....	3	....	412	219	193	....	1	197	198	3	2	....	..	5	....	....	4	49	361	....	....	....	20
12. Mecklenburg.....	Richard Ferguson.....	4	....	407	397	10	....	20	2	22	4	6	2	..	12	17	3	4	47	250	15	....	....	32
13. Petersburg:																								
13. Blandford and City Point.....	J. S. Gresham.....	2	....	162	155	7	....	15	6	21	1	13	....	..	14	13	5	1	15	107	9	....	....	6
14. High Street.....	S. J. Brown.....	1	....	619	638	....	19	55	22	77	9	24	63	..	96	51	5	1	52	701	46	....	....	18
15. Market Street.....	G. H. Spooner.....	1	....	545	592	....	47	....	10	10	4	53	....	..	57	....	2	1	39	312	....	....	....	25
16. Memorial.....	W. B. Jett.....	1	2	506	441	63	....	67	29	96	8	8	17	..	33	47	9	1	32	371	40	....	....	8
17. Washington Street.....	S. T. Senter.....	1	2	700	864	....	166	6	34	40	7	18	181	..	206	4	8	1	42	482	2	....	....	....
18. Wesley.....	J. H. Holloway.....	1	....	376	376	....	....	8	....	8	2	6	....	..	8	....	....	1	24	237	2	....	....	....
19. Prince George.....	W. W. Sawyer.....	6	....	500	475	25	....	50	3	53	5	4	19	..	28	40	....	6	61	460	50	....	....	35
20. South Brunswick.....	E. H. Powell.....	8	....	1,021	1,062	....	41	34	14	48	18	12	59	..	89	22	7	10	65	575	20	....	....	25
21. South Dinwiddie.....	J. O. Babcock.....	4	....	348	253	95	....	31	74	105	3	7	....	..	10	17	9	3	24	259	19	1	32	22
22. South Hill.....	W. L. Ware.....	5	1	681	645	35	....	36	9	45	3	3	4	..	10	35	4	5	57	400	....	....	....	60
23. Sussex.....	R. H. Marks.....	7	....	609	618	....	9	32	21	53	10	50	2	..	62	23	4	7	70	395	35	....	....	32
24. Wakefield.....	L. T. Hitt.....	3	....	390	375	15	....	17	14	31	4	12	....	..	16	17	2	3	38	300	....	....	....	30
25. Waverly.....	E. F. Hall.....	4	....	403	376	27	....	15	21	36	4	5	....	..	9	10	2	4	45	329	....	....	....	18
26. West Brunswick.....	H. H. Smith.....	4	....	612	605	7	....	25	14	39	3	6	23	..	32	19	9	4	38	398	4	....	....	35
27. West Chesterfield.....	E. B. Loving.....	4	....	218	320	....	102	23	13	36	3	102	33	..	138	17	....	4	37	210	....	....	....	7
28. West Dinwiddie.....	G. E. B. Smith.....	4	....	506	486	20	....	40	4	44	2	1	21	..	24	30	3	4	64	377	37	....	....	50
29. South Chesterfield.....	(Absorbed)	....	....	....	376	....	376	....	....	....	....	376	....	....	376	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTALS FOR 1914.....		100	7	13,059	12,976	76	....	625	847	1,472	137	790	469	..	1,396	464	104	97	1,150	9,499	360	2	62	648
TOTALS FOR 1913.....		98	7	12,983	12,505	471	....	789	696	1,485	143	568	303	..	1,014	512	101	93	1,092	9,090	383	4	133	612
INCREASE.....		2	....	76	471	....	....	151	....	....	....	222	166	..	382	....	3	4	58	409	....	....	....	36
DECREASE.....		....	....	....	....	395	....	164	....	13	6	....	....	....	....	48	....	....	....	....	23	2	71	....

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Traveling Expenses	Salary of Presiding Elder Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of District Parsonage	Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of Parsonage	Building and Repairing Churches and Parsonages	Sunday-School Purposes	Virginia Conference Orphanage	Children's Day	American Bible Society	General Conference Expenses	Annual Conference Expenses	Bishops' Fund		Church Extension	
	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid
1. Brunswick.....	\$ 2	\$ 52	\$ 50	.....	\$ 550	\$ 533	\$ 75	.....	\$ 54	\$ 46	\$ 5	\$ 5	.....	\$ 2	\$ 13	\$ 6	\$ 39	\$ 20
2. Chester and Ivey Memorial.....	2	61	61	.....	850	850	150	\$ 37	330	67	10	5	.....	5	14	14	44	44
3. Chesterfield.....	2	62	52	.....	668	599	100	51	155	33	6	2	.....	2	15	7	48	22
4. Dendron.....	2	87	87	.....	900	900	100	164	164	.....	.....	2	.....	5	20	5	64	20
5. Dinwiddie.....	2	72	67	.....	800	730	100	.....	60	42	3	8	.....	3	18	8	55	25
6. East Dinwiddie.....	3	106	106	.....	1,200	1,200	125	517	181	197	31	20	.....	9	26	26	80	80
7. Emporia.....	3	107	107	.....	1,200	1,200	150	15	273	218	13	.....	.....	10	27	27	81	81
8. Ettrick.....	23	61	62	.....	725	725	100	90	203	18	.....	2	.....	5	15	15	46	46
9. Greenville.....	.....	52	52	.....	613	613	60	300	50	3	.....	.....	.....	5	13	.....	39	5
10. Lawrenceville.....	3	112	112	.....	1,300	1,300	300	655	248	93	26	18	.....	10	28	20	85	60
11. Matoaca.....	12	79	79	.....	1,000	1,000	.....	340	201	21	7	5	.....	3	19	9	60	20
12. Mecklenburg.....	2	72	72	.....	800	800	100	102	81	67	18	7	.....	6	18	18	54	20
Petersburg:																		
13. Blandford and City Point.....	1	36	36	.....	450	450	.....	32	92	.....	.....	2	.....	2	9	7	28	23
14. High Street.....	16	160	160	.....	1,600	1,600	400	1,447	870	3	10	8	.....	15	39	39	121	121
15. Market Street.....	.....	176	176	.....	2,000	2,000	400	400	503	.....	.....	10	.....	16	43	43	131	131
16. Memorial.....	16	70	70	.....	900	900	.....	2,769	360	20	.....	1	.....	6	16	16	50	50
17. Washington Street.....	41	238	238	.....	2,500	2,500	500	3,550	641	25	13	12	.....	23	59	59	181	181
18. Wesley.....	22	64	64	.....	850	850	180	425	239	3	.....	.....	.....	7	17	17	51	51
19. Prince George.....	.....	88	88	.....	1,000	1,000	200	400	320	125	14	5	.....	6	22	22	66	66
20. South Brunswick.....	2	85	82	.....	910	874	150	670	260	4	5	2	.....	5	20	10	62	25
21. South Dinwiddie.....	2	63	63	.....	825	825	75	105	173	9	12	2	.....	5	16	16	48	48
22. South Hill.....	.....	106	106	.....	1,234	1,234	200	597	145	186	25	3	.....	10	27	27	82	82
23. Sussex.....	2	90	90	.....	1,100	1,100	100	235	200	171	5	10	.....	8	22	15	67	45
24. Wakefield.....	87	91	91	.....	1,000	1,000	250	393	223	283	10	6	.....	8	23	23	69	69
25. Waverly.....	72	76	76	.....	850	850	150	100	275	33	.....	7	.....	5	19	11	59	35
26. West Brunswick.....	2	94	94	.....	1,000	1,000	200	125	55	54	53	7	.....	4	24	14	72	42
27. West Chesterfield.....	1	51	51	.....	570	577	50	222	158	26	11	2	.....	5	13	13	37	37
28. West Dinwiddie.....	2	89	89	.....	1,200	1,200	100	100	207	40	57	5	.....	8	22	22	66	66
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$322	\$2,500	\$2,481	.....	\$28,595	\$28,410	\$4,315	\$13,841	\$6,721	\$1,787	\$334	\$156	.....	\$200	\$618	\$509	\$1,885	\$1,515
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	226	2,516	2,482	.....	27,362	27,106	3,860	16,239	6,405	1,589	294	210	\$12	204	591	543	1,639	1,475
INCREASE.....	\$ 96	.....	.....	.....	\$ 1,233	\$ 1,304	\$ 455	.....	\$ 316	\$ 198	\$ 40	.....	.....	.....	\$ 27	.....	\$ 246	\$ 40
DECREASE.....	.....	\$ 16	\$ 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 2,398	.....	.....	.....	\$ 54	\$12	\$ 4	.....	\$ 34	.....	.....

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Educational Extension		Randolph-Macon College		Conference Claimants		Home and Conference Missions				Foreign Missions				Specials for Missions in Churches	Specials for Missions in S.-Schools	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Mission Society
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Raised in Ch'ches	Raised in S.-Schools	Raised in Ep. Leagues	Ass'ed	Raised in Ch'ches	Raised in S.-Schools	Raised in Ep. Leagues	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid
1. Brunswick.....	\$ 13	\$ 6	\$ 29	\$ 14	\$ 67	\$ 33	\$ 81	\$ 47			\$ 74	\$ 43						
2. Chester and Ivey Memorial.....	15	15	32	32	75	75	92	57	\$ 35		82	48	\$ 34				\$ 52	\$ 2
3. Chesterfield.....	16	7	35	16	81	43	93	45			89	40					17	
4. Dendron.....	22	5	44	5	108	53	122	79			119	92	27				75	
5. Dinwiddie.....	13	8	39	15	93	40	113	40			101	40						
6. East Dinwiddie.....	27	27	58	58	137	137	164	164			150	94	56		\$ 179		32	
7. Emporia.....	28	28	58	58	139	139	169	169			153	153			\$200	156	492	
8. Ettrick.....	16	16	35	35	80	80	98	98			88		88		54			
9. Greenville.....	12		29		68	10	83	15			74	15						
10. Lawrenceville.....	29	21	62	45	144	104	175	126			158	100	14		100	53	65	
11. Matoaca.....	20	12	44	19	102	51	124	77			112	86		11				
12. Mecklenburg.....	13		39	39	92	92	112	50			102	88	12					
13. Petersburg:																		
Blandford and City Point.....	9	7	20	15	46	37	56	37	8		51	32	8				21	22
14. High Street.....	40	40	88	88	206	206	250	250			226	226			100	125	111	
15. Market Street.....	45	45	97	97	227	227	275	175	100		249	149	100	469	200	190	90	
16. Memorial.....	17	17	37	37	85	85	104	54	50		96	71	25					
17. Washington Street.....	61	61	133	133	309	309	375	275	100		339	188	251		116	477	785	
18. Wesley.....	17	17	38	38	88	88	106		106		97		97	23	100			
19. Prince George.....	23	23	49	49	113	113	130	130			125	103	22			20		
20. South Brunswick.....	21	5	46	20	105	75	128	100			116	77	15			94		
21. South Dinwiddie.....	16	16	36	36	81	81	100	94	6		91	84	7					
22. South Hill.....	28	28	59	59	139	139	169	144			152	102	50	25		48		
23. Sussex.....	23	15	49	35	116	88	140	96			127	90		4		51		
24. Wakefield.....	24	24	51	51	119	119	143	143			129	129		221		91	2	
25. Waverly.....	20	12	44	26	100	59	122	72			110	65						
26. West Brunswick.....	25	15	53	30	124	96	150	150			136	126	10	25		23		
27. West Chesterfield.....	13	13	27	27	63	63	76	20	56		69	13	56		75	30		
28. West Dinwiddie.....	23	23	49	49	113	113	137	137			125	71	54		10			
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$640	\$506	\$1,380	\$1,126	\$3,220	\$2,755	\$3,910	\$2,844	\$461		\$3,542	\$2,325	\$926		\$ 957	\$955	\$1,555	\$1,569
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	612	542	1,100	1,013	2,860	2,618	3,080	2,601	312		3,383	2,652	618		1,595	635	1,705	630
INCREASE.....	\$ 28		\$ 280	\$ 113	\$ 360	\$ 137	\$ 830	\$ 243	\$ 149		\$ 154		\$308			\$320		\$ 939
DECREASE.....		\$ 36										\$ 327			\$ 638		\$ 150	

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Rosebud Missionary Society	All Other Objects	Total Raised for all Purposes	Average per Member	Church Edifices	Value of Church Edifices	Debt on Church Edifices	Insurance on Church Edifices	Churches Damaged by Storm or Fire	Amount of Damage	Value of Parsonage	Debt on Parsonage	Insurance on Parsonage	Value of District Parsonage	Debt on District Parsonage	Insurance on District Parsonage	Value of All Other Church Property
	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid													
1. Brunswick.....	\$ 34	\$ 227	\$ 1,202	\$ 3 71	4	\$ 3,500					\$ 1,500		\$ 1,000				\$ 200
2. Chester and I v e y Memorial.....	30	479	2,436	9 51	2	6,500		\$ 3,200			3,500		2,000				500
3. Chesterfield.....		65	1,264	3 24	5	7,500		1,500			2,000		1,000				700
4. Dendron.....	15	484	2,284	9 97	2	4,500		2,900			1,500		1,000				500
5. Dinwiddie.....	13	230	1,434	4 12	5	5,000					3,000	\$1,000	1,500				
6. East Dinwiddie.....	35	848	4,125	6 01	7	10,000		5,500			2,500						500
7. Emporia.....	68	1,338	4,862	11 13	2	16,000		8,500			2,000		1,000				1,500
8. Ettrick.....		715	2,375	6 41	1	2,000		1,500			1,500		800				740
9. Greenvsille.....	23	400	1,551	3 90	5	5,000					2,400	600					
10. Lawrenceville.....	69	721	4,263	6 37	4	18,000	\$ 200	8,400			3,000		1,500				800
11. Matoaca.....	30	291	2,274	5 52	3	8,000	100	1,750									500
12. Mecklenburg.....	54	179	1,807	4 44	4	8,000		1,000			2,000		500				300
Petersburg:																	
13. Blandford and City Point.....		660	1,492	9 21	2	10,000	2,000	7,500									200
14. High Street.....	12	2,641	8,488	13 71	1	25,000	2,250	17,000			6,000		5,000				5,000
15. Market Street.....	12	3,281	8,814	16 17	1	30,000	3,500	26,300			6,000		4,500				7,000
16. Memorial.....		781	5,328	10 57	1	25,000	8,000	15,000									1,100
17. Washington Street.....		2,625	13,103	18 77	1	50,000	3,775	31,450			8,500		3,200				6,700
18. Wesley.....	15	2,473	4,815	12 80	1	20,000		6,000			2,500	1,814	1,000				1,500
19. Prince George.....	38	800	3,545	7 00	6	7,000		5,000			5,000	500	2,000				
20. South Brunswick.....	35	350	2,861	2 85	8	10,000		400			1,500		500				700
21. South Dinwiddie.....	65	297	2,021	5 83	4	6,300		2,000			1,800	650	1,000				100
22. South Hill.....	13	588	3,811	5 60	5	11,000		2,000			3,000		1,000				600
23. Sussex.....	102	470	2,932	4 81	7	14,000	475	5,600			2,000	185					400
24. Wakefield.....	54	1,425	4,702	12 06	3	15,000		7,750			6,000		2,000				1,200
25. Waverly.....	26	501	2,375	5 90	4	5,700		2,300			2,500	1,100	1,500				500
26. West Brunswick.....	44	550	2,719	4 44	4	5,000		1,000			3,000		1,500				500
27. West Chesterfield.....	13	202	1,721	7 89	4	6,000	100	300			1,000						400
28. West Dinwiddie.....	22	301	2,673	5 28	4	9,000		4,000			2,500		1,200				1,000
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$822	\$23,922	\$101,277	\$ 7 75	100	\$343,000	\$20,400	\$167,850			\$76,200	\$5,849	\$34,700				\$33,140
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	983	17,627	94,161	7 25	99	333,850	25,837	155,200	1	\$21	73,650	3,680	33,350				33,630
INCREASE.....			\$ 7,116	\$ 50	1	\$ 9,150		\$ 12,650			\$ 2,550	\$2,169	\$ 1,350				
DECREASE.....	\$161						\$ 5,437		1	\$21							\$ 490

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—W. T. GREEN, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Organized Churches	Local Preachers	Total Members This Year	Total Members Last Year	Increase	Decrease	Gains on Profession of Faith	Gains by Certificate and Otherwise	Total Gains	Deaths	Removals by Certificate	Withdrawn or Dropped	Expulsions	Total Losses	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Sunday-Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars Enrolled	Conversions in Sunday-Schools	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Subscribers to Conference Organ
1. Benn's.....	L. G. Crutchfield.....	3	3	437	442	.....	8	20	5	25	4	4	25	..	33	10	1	3	47	512	13	.....	.....	30
2. Boykin's.....	R. S. Baughan.....	4	.....	405	411	.....	6	9	5	14	3	17	....	..	20	7	1	4	34	278	13	.....	.....	22
3. Capron.....	W. E. Grant.....	5	.....	640	650	.....	10	23	1	24	3	20	11	..	34	23	1	7	71	535	18	2	120	25
4. Churchland and West Norfolk.....	L. C. Shearer.....	2	.....	104	101	3	.....	7	.....	7	1	3	....	..	4	1	.....	2	16	98	5	.....	.....	18
5. Crittenden.....	N. A. Page.....	1	.....	189	194	.....	5	.....	1	1	2	.....	4	.....	6	.....	.....	1	12	180	.....	.....	.....	7
6. Driver.....	W. T. Williams.....	3	.....	130	132	.....	2	.....	5	5	1	6	.....	..	7	.....	.....	3	26	165	.....	.....	.....	9
7. Franklin-High Street...	C. E. Blankenship.....	1	.....	223	230	.....	7	4	13	17	3	14	7	.....	24	4	2	1	17	202	4	.....	.....	22
8. Gilmerton Circuit.....	W. G. Bates, Sr.....	4	.....	275	288	.....	13	1	2	3	1	2	13	.....	16	1	6	4	29	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Isle of Wight.....	C. E. Johnson.....	4	.....	430	444	.....	14	17	5	22	5	11	20	.....	36	14	.....	4	42	301	14	.....	.....	43
10. Newsom's.....	W. J. Williams.....	4	1	804	797	6	.....	27	3	30	11	13	....	..	24	20	.....	4	52	437	27	.....	.....	70
Newport News:																								
11. Chestnut Avenue.....	S. O. Wright.....	2	.....	473	514	.....	41	26	15	41	8	31	43	.....	82	17	4	2	52	590	17	1	51	28
12. Grace.....	G. W. Watkins.....	2	.....	240	256	.....	16	36	21	57	3	18	52	.....	73	22	.....	2	35	288	25	1	71	10
13. Trinity.....	H. W. Davis.....	1	1	513	498	14	.....	24	23	47	2	20	11	..	33	10	3	1	40	549	.....	1	57	21
Portsmouth:																								
14. Central.....	G. T. Forrester.....	1	.....	641	613	28	.....	17	24	41	7	5	1	.....	13	6	10	1	45	450	8	.....	.....	21
15. Cottage Place.....	H. C. Gregory.....	1	1	275	284	.....	10	14	11	25	3	18	14	.....	35	9	5	1	25	300	11	.....	.....	1
16. Elm Avenue.....	L. A. Smith.....	1	.....	141	122	19	.....	14	16	30	1	6	4	.....	11	11	10	1	20	248	24	1	23	2
17. Monumental.....	J. T. Bosman.....	1	.....	787	763	24	.....	39	37	76	13	19	20	.....	52	15	7	1	49	672	9	2	138	.....
18. Park View.....	W. T. A. Haynes.....	1	.....	370	319	51	.....	37	36	73	6	10	6	.....	22	20	6	1	27	282	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Port Norfolk a n d Pinners.....	B. T. Candler.....	1	.....	489	470	19	.....	40	20	60	6	14	21	..	41	18	16	1	34	547	11	.....	.....	12
20. Wright Memorial.....	A. L. Franklin.....	1	.....	553	599	.....	46	8	8	16	6	56	.....	.....	62	.....	8	1	27	385	6	.....	.....	3
21. Smithfield.....	D. T. Merritt.....	1	.....	303	294	9	.....	5	14	19	3	6	1	.....	10	2	6	1	28	299	9	.....	.....	33
22. Southampton.....	H. P. Myers.....	4	.....	445	366	79	.....	62	32	94	4	8	3	.....	15	44	1	4	36	277	40	1	35	18
Suffolk:																								
23. Main Street.....	R. M. Maxey.....	1	.....	553	531	22	.....	27	15	42	3	16	1	..	20	14	6	1	32	298	27	.....	.....	42
24. Oxford and Magnolia..	P. M. Hank.....	2	1	192	189	2	.....	7	5	12	4	6	.....	.....	10	6	1	2	19	226	.....	.....	.....	10
25. Whaleyville and Somer- ton.....	R. L. Busby.....	2	.....	289	289	.....	.....	1	2	3	1	2	....	..	3	4	3	2	25	200	7	.....	.....	20
26. Williamsburg.....	G. H. Newbury.....	2	.....	221	215	6	.....	6	9	15	3	5	1	.....	9	5	.....	1	12	165	.....	.....	.....	10
27. Windsor.....	J. L. Pribble.....	4	.....	234	202	32	.....	33	10	43	6	4	1	.....	11	23	1	4	41	261	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS FOR 1914.....		59	7	10,356	10,213	143	.....	504	338	842	113	334	259	..	706	306	98	60	893	8,945	288	9	495	477
TOTALS FOR 1913.....		59	8	10,221	9,743	470	.....	589	557	1,146	96	262	318	..	676	280	126	58	864	8,260	329	10	512	424
INCREASE.....				135	470	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	72	.....	.....	30	26	.....	2	29	685	.....	.....	.....	53
DECREASE.....			1	.....	.....	327	.....	85	219	304	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	41	1	17	.....

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Traveling Expenses	Salary of Presiding Elder Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of District Parsonage	Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of Parsonage	Building and Repairing Churches and Parsonages	Sunday-School Purposes	Virginia Conference Orphanage	Children's Day	American Bible Society	General Confer- ence Expenses	Annual Confer- ence Expenses	Bishops' Fund		Church Extension	
	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1. Benn's.....		\$ 77	\$ 77		\$ 1,000	\$ 1,001	\$ 125	\$ 1,048	\$ 235	\$ 84	\$ 8	\$ 7		\$ 8	\$ 21	\$ 21	\$ 63	\$ 63
2. Boykin's.....		78	78		1,000	1,000	100	1,365	140	82	16	10		8	21	21	64	64
3. Capron.....		78	78		1,000	1,000	100	500	252	140	14	10		8	21	11	64	39
4. Churchland and West Norfolk.....		56	30		750	603	50	22	43	21		1		6	15	9	46	22
5. Crittenden.....		47	45		600	528	60	118	132	38		1		2	12	3	38	9
6. Driver.....	\$ 10	74	74		925	925	100	75	193	31	5	5		5	20	16	61	30
7. Franklin-High Street.....		85	85		1,100	1,100	200	603	117	146	13	10		9	23	23	69	69
8. Gilmerton Circuit.....		42	42		720	720	75		177	61		5		3	11	5	35	16
9. Isle of Wight.....		71	71		800	800	150	40	187	72	4	8		7	19	12	58	35
10. Newsom's.....		79	79		1,000	1,000	125	1,719	451	143	23	6		8	21	14	65	49
Newport News:																		
11. Chestnut Avenue.....	17	81	81		1,200	1,200		85	402	79		3		8	22	13	67	34
12. Grace.....	25	71	71		900	900	200	1,409	303	87	4	6		7	21	21	58	58
13. Trinity.....	36	130	130		1,600	1,600	358	61	528	113	13	10		13	35	35	107	107
Portsmouth:																		
14. Central.....		141	141		1,600	1,600	400	3,225	498	164	4	4		14	38	38	116	116
15. Cottage Place.....		60	60		850	850		744	75	14	3			3	16	4	49	15
16. Elm Avenue.....		35	35		600	600			368	43	3	3		4	9	5	29	7
17. Monumental.....		170	170		1,900	1,900	500	2,964	464	189	5	5		17	46	46	139	139
18. Park View.....		99	99		1,200	1,200	300	581	230	36	6	11		8	26	20	81	64
19. Port Norfolk and Pinner's.....		85	85		1,100	1,100	150	4,005	375	87	8	5		8	23	23	69	69
20. Wright Memorial.....	35	113	113		1,200	1,200	200	288	415	86		3		4	30	11	93	27
21. Smithfield.....		99	99		1,300	1,300	200	259	436	229	5	4		10	26	26	81	81
22. Southampton.....		64	64		950	950	100	311	174	67	19	5		6	17	17	52	52
Suffolk:																		
23. Main Street.....		148	148		1,800	1,800	300	275	271	141	11			15	40	40	121	121
24. Oxford and Magnolia..	17	51	51		800	800	100	29	101	143	7			5	14	14	42	42
25. Whaleyville and Somer- ton.....		53	53		650	650	100		190	41	9	3		3	14	10	43	20
26. Williamsburg.....		53	53		700	804		1,201	44	74				5	14	7	43	21
27. Windsor.....		60	60		700	700	100	218	156	28	5	3		2	16	8	49	15
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$140	\$2,200	\$2,172		\$27,945	\$27,831	\$4,093	\$21,145	\$6,957	\$2,439	\$185	\$128		\$196	\$591	\$473	\$1,803	\$1,384
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	127	2,002	2,002		27,204	27,234	4,223	27,177	6,677	2,688	206	141	\$114	187	637	510	1,774	1,362
INCREASE.....	\$ 13	\$ 198	\$ 170		\$ 741	\$ 597								\$ 9			\$ 29	\$ 22
DECREASE.....							\$ 130	\$ 6,032	\$ 280	\$ 249	\$ 21	\$ 13	\$114		\$ 46	\$ 37		

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Educational Extension		Randolph-Macon College		Conference Claimants		Home and Conference Missions				Foreign Missions				Specials for Missions in Churches	Specials for Missions in S.-Schools	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Mission Society
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Raised in Ch'ches	Raised in S.-Schools	Raised in Ep. Leagues	Ass'ed	Raised in Ch'ches	Raised in S.-Schools	Raised in Ep. Leagues	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid
1. Benn's.....	\$ 21	\$ 21	\$ 46	\$ 46	\$ 108	\$ 108	\$ 131	\$ 62	\$ 69	.....	\$ 119	\$ 119	.....	.....	\$ 214	.....	\$ 49	.....
2. Boykin's.....	22	22	47	47	109	109	132	132	.....	.....	120	120	.....	.....	16	\$ 50	25	.....
3. Capron.....	22	10	47	34	109	95	132	100	20	.....	120	105	\$ 10	.....	208	.....	23	\$ 5
4. Churchland and West Norfolk.....	16	2	34	12	79	75	96	22	20	.....	87	32	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
5. Crittenden.....	13	3	28	6	66	15	80	18	.....	.....	72	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Driver.....	21	15	44	14	104	56	126	71	.....	.....	114	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Franklin-High Street...	24	24	51	51	119	119	144	97	51	.....	131	131	.....	.....	151	.....	106	.....
8. Gilmerton Circuit.....	12	6	25	11	59	26	72	32	.....	.....	65	15	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Isle of Wight.....	20	.....	42	25	99	85	120	73	17	.....	109	60	20	.....	36	.....	.....	.....
10. Newsom's.....	22	17	48	36	111	83	135	101	.....	.....	122	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	.....
Newport News:																		
11. Chestnut Avenue.....	23	11	49	23	114	83	138	86	.....	.....	125	42	67	.....	.....	.....	80	.....
12. Grace.....	20	20	42	42	99	99	120	120	.....	.....	109	109	.....	.....	125	.....	54	.....
13. Trinity.....	36	36	78	78	182	209	221	181	40	.....	200	163	37	.....	.....	.....	138	.....
Portsmouth:																		
14. Central.....	39	39	85	85	198	198	240	175	65	.....	218	150	68	.....	23	.....	207	622
15. Cottage Place.....	17	4	36	6	84	20	102	25	.....	.....	92	6	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. Elm Avenue.....	10	4	21	20	49	10	60	.....	28	.....	55	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. Monumental.....	47	47	102	102	237	237	289	289	.....	.....	261	239	52	.....	100	.....	180	2,249
18. Park View.....	27	21	59	46	138	111	168	31	104	.....	152	18	104	.....	15	.....	66	275
19. Port Norfolk and Pinners.....	24	24	51	51	119	119	144	94	50	.....	130	80	50	.....	43	.....	73	103
20. Wright Memorial.....	31	11	68	21	158	43	192	52	30	.....	174	47	30	.....	18	.....	.....	326
21. Smithfield.....	27	27	59	59	138	138	168	168	.....	.....	152	40	112	.....	170	126	171	.....
22. Southampton.....	18	18	38	38	89	89	108	28	80	.....	98	38	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk:																		
23. Main Street.....	41	41	89	89	208	208	252	168	84	.....	228	128	100	.....	75	50	260	.....
24. Oxford and Magnolia..	14	14	31	31	72	72	88	88	.....	.....	79	79	.....	.....	25	100	.....	.....
25. Whaleyville and Somerton.....	14	7	32	10	74	50	90	45	.....	.....	82	45	20	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
26. Williamsburg.....	14	7	32	16	74	37	90	45	.....	.....	82	41	.....	.....	12	53	.....	.....
27. Windsor.....	17	5	36	10	84	40	102	45	.....	.....	92	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$612	\$456	\$1,320	\$1,009	\$3,080	\$2,534	\$3,740	\$2,548	\$658	.....	\$3,388	\$2,045	\$829	.....	\$1,194	\$ 263	\$1,698	\$3,626
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	662	470	1,190	840	3,096	2,552	3,333	2,299	492	\$2	3,665	2,458	787	\$5	451	1,136	3,108	3,121
INCREASE.....	.....	.....	\$ 130	\$ 160	.....	.....	\$ 407	\$ 249	\$166	.....	.....	.....	\$ 42	.....	\$ 743	.....	\$1,420	\$ 505
DECREASE.....	\$ 50	\$ 14	.....	.....	\$ 16	\$ 18	.....	.....	.....	\$2	\$ 277	\$ 13	.....	\$5	.....	\$ 873	.....	.....

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—*Concluded.*

CHARGES	Rosebud Missionary Society	All Other Objects	Total Raised for all Purposes	Average per Member	Church Edifices	Value of Church Edifices	Debt on Church Edifices	Insurance on Church Edifices	Churches Damaged by Storm or Fire	Amount of Damage	Value of Parsonage	Debt on Parsonage	Insurance on Parsonage	Value of District Parsonage	Debt on District Parsonage	Insurance on District Parsonage	Value of All Other Church Property
	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid													
1. Benn's.....	\$ 33	\$ 901	\$ 4,299	\$ 9 90	3	\$ 7,000	\$ 250	\$ 3,300			\$ 1,500		\$ 600				\$ 500
2. Boykin's.....	83	378	3,866	9 54	4	12,000		4,000			3,000		1,500				1,500
3. Capron.....	64	807	3,633	5 67	5	7,500		1,500			1,500		1,500				530
4. Churchland and West Norfolk.....	14	628	1,679	16 14	2	4,800		3,000			2,500		800				400
5. Crittenden.....		97	1,091	5 82	1	3,500		2,000			1,200		750				300
6. Driver.....		431	2,156	16 60	3	13,500	500	7,000			2,000	\$ 300	1,200				700
7. Franklin-High Street...	34	537	3,676	16 48	1	8,000		4,000			3,000		1,700				1,500
8. Gilmerton Circuit.....	9	150	1,367	4 97	4	4,200		1,000			800						600
9. Isle of Wight.....	6	534	2,242	5 21	4	7,000		1,500			2,000		1,500				500
10. Newsom's.....	36	300	4,378	5 45	4	9,000		4,500			1,500		800				600
Newport News:																	
11. Chestnut Avenue.....	2	972	3,288	6 95	2	13,200		5,875									1,500
12. Grace.....	12	461	4,133	17 22	2	5,200		3,250			1,800		1,000				1,500
13. Trinity.....		3,891	7,777	15 19	1	35,500	12,560	17,000									7,500
Portsmouth:																	
14. Central.....	21	2,525	10,382	16 20	1	47,000	12,800	17,500			4,500		2,500				7,600
15. Cottage Place.....		161	2,007	7 32	1	12,000	3,350	8,000									700
16. Elm Avenue.....		430	1,584	11 23	1	2,500		1,500									
17. Monumental.....		4,553	14,447	18 56	1	85,000	4,500	21,200			6,000	3,600	3,500				10,000
18. Park View.....		1,180	4,526	12 23	1	5,000		3,500			4,000		2,500				3,500
19. Port Norfolk and Pimmers.....	24	1,607	8,233	16 81	1	11,372					5,000	2,500	3,000				800
20. Wright Memorial.....		731	3,691	6 67	1	24,500	14,000				4,000						
21. Smithfield.....	38	616	4,314	14 23	1	18,000		8,000			2,500		1,500				1,500
22. Southampton.....		283	2,399	5 39	4	10,700		4,500			1,050						
Suffolk:																	
23. Main Street.....		8,745	13,070	23 63	1	15,000		12,000			4,000		3,000				1,200
24. Oxford and Magnolia..	10	761	2,489	13 03	2	7,000		3,000			3,000		1,800				700
25. Whaleyville and Somer- ton.....	47	242	1,562	5 41	2	6,500		3,500			1,000		550				400
26. Williamsburg.....	2	513	2,935	13 28	2	10,700	185	2,500									
27. Windsor.....	45	167	1,657	7 80	4	7,500	250	2,000			2,000		600				400
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$477	\$32,601	\$116,884	\$11 29	58	\$393,172	\$48,395	\$145,125			\$57,850	\$6,400	\$30,300				\$44,430
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	503	24,909	115,745	11 33	58	354,600	19,964	144,258	2	\$96	54,850	5,500	31,050				49,335
INCREASE.....		\$ 7,692	\$ 1,139			\$ 38,572	\$28,431	\$ 867			\$ 3,000	\$ 900					
DECREASE.....	\$ 25			\$ 04					2	\$96			\$ 750				\$ 4,905

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—F. B. McSPARRAN, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Organized Churches	Local Preachers	Total Members This Year	Total Members Last Year	Increase	Decrease	Gains on Profession of Faith	Gains by Certificate and Otherwise	Total Gains	Deaths	Removals by Certificate	Withdrawn or Dropped	Expulsions	Total Losses	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Sunday-Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars Enrolled	Conversions in Sunday-Schools	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Subscribers to Conference Organ
1. Bethany.....	Bascom Dey.....	1	1	398	390	7	...	12	3	15	2	6	...	...	8	8	1	1	27	255	12	...	...	15
2. Charles City.....	W. J. Boyd.....	4	1	255	261	...	7	3	...	3	2	...	...	...	10	2	...	3	26	90	2	...	...	15
3. Colonial Beach.....	T. E. Johnson.....	1	...	96	94	2	...	3	2	5	5	3	...	...	3	3	...	1	8	60	12	1	52	13
4. East Mathews.....	R. F. Gayle.....	2	...	566	573	...	7	5	...	5	5	3	4	...	12	2	3	2	40	640	2	...	...	15
5. East Middlesex.....	J. S. Wallace.....	2	...	344	355	...	11	2	9	11	13	4	5	...	22	2	...	2	28	159	2	...	...	...
6. Essex.....	J. B. Askew.....	4	...	443	441	2	...	22	...	22	7	2	11	...	20	20	...	3	31	213	17	...	...	...
7. Gloucester.....	B. E. Hudson.....	5	...	618	572	46	...	50	10	60	8	6	...	...	14	35	14	6	56	400	35	...	...	50
8. Gloucester Point.....	J. W. Lillaston.....	3	...	290	343	...	53	19	3	22	8	26	41	...	75	17	2	3	50	290	22	...	...	12
9. Heathsville.....	J. E. Hearn.....	4	...	471	445	26	...	36	2	38	3	3	6	...	12	27	3	4	58	362	10	...	...	...
10. Henderson Station.....	J. D. Hosier.....	1	2	547	608	...	63	43	2	45	7	1	100	...	108	38	...	1	24	256	...	...	...	21
11. King George.....	E. P. Parham.....	5	...	495	539	...	44	19	...	19	2	59	2	...	63	14	...	5	58	368	...	...	...	24
12. King and Queen.....	James J. Gregory.....	4	1	380	389	...	10	6	1	7	4	11	2	...	17	5	...	3	24	170	5	...	...	7
13. King William.....	W. P. Province.....	4	1	404	397	6	...	12	5	17	5	3	3	...	11	8	4	3	31	200	7	...	...	15
14. Lancaster.....	J. C. Harry.....	4	2	492	508	...	18	4	...	4	3	3	16	...	22	3	2	6	61	294	...	...	...	...
15. Mathews.....	N. B. Foushee.....	5	...	938	947	...	9	4	1	5	5	8	1	...	14	1	16	5	69	625	...	2	50	36
16. Middlesex.....	E. H. Hopkins.....	4	...	389	352	37	...	41	6	47	2	1	...	...	10	26	4	4	33	200	25	...	...	18
17. Montross.....	T. G. Laughon.....	4	1	476	425	50	...	49	2	51	1	...	...	...	1	40	1	4	48	310	...	1	50	33
18. Richmond Circuit.....	C. H. Kidd.....	4	...	624	610	14	...	22	...	22	7	...	1	...	8	22	1	4	40	410	...	2	200	12
19. Shackelford's.....	S. E. Lucas.....	4	1	625	590	34	...	38	6	44	3	4	3	...	10	27	4	4	44	350	32	...	...	...
20. Toano.....	C. A. Campbell.....	2	1	155	134	20	...	10	10	20	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	2	26	210	6	...	...	12
21. Urbanna.....	F. E. H. McLean.....	2	1	208	201	6	...	13	4	17	2	9	...	...	11	7	3	2	19	170	8	...	...	6
22. West Lancaster.....	Roy Moore.....	2	...	297	295	2	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	17	98	...	...	...	11
23. West Mathews.....	T. W. Ogden.....	5	...	554	551	3	...	17	2	19	7	3	6	...	16	14	15	5	60	590	14	...	...	55
24. Westmoreland.....	C. W. Leftwich.....	4	1	650	648	...	...	7	1	8	5	2	...	...	7	5	...	2	36	390	2	...	...	...
25. West Point.....	O. M. Clarke.....	2	1	189	193	...	5	3	7	10	3	2	10	...	15	1	...	2	22	177	...	...	...	13
26. Whitestone.....	J. W. S. Robins.....	3	...	552	550	2	...	2	4	6	4	...	...	...	4	2	...	7	60	450	4	1	50	101
TOTALS FOR 1914.....		85	14	11,456	11,411	31	...	445	81	526	113	156	226	...	495	338	76	89	992	7,737	217	7	402	484
TOTALS FOR 1913.....		85	9	11,420	11,322	89	...	368	130	498	107	121	181	...	409	255	82	88	967	7,455	169	9	442	556
INCREASE.....		...	5	36	89	...	...	77	...	28	6	35	45	...	86	83	...	1	25	282	48	...	40	72
DECREASE.....		...	...	...	...	58	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	...

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Traveling Expenses	Salary of Presiding Elder Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of District Parsonage	Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of Parsonage	Building and Repairing Churches and Parsonages	Sunday-School Purposes	Virginia Conference Orphanage	Children's Day	American Bible Society	General Conference Expenses	Annual Conference Expenses	Bishops' Fund		Church Extension	
	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid
1. Bethany.....	\$100	\$ 123	\$ 123	\$ 19	\$ 1,300	\$ 1,300	\$ 200	\$ 325	\$ 172	\$ 119	\$ 10	\$ 8	.....	\$ 12	\$ 31	\$ 31	\$ 94	\$ 94
2. Charles City.....	1	35	35	6	475	448	.....	75	41	15	2	5	.....	2	8	5	26	14
3. Colonial Beach.....	49	68	68	5	700	700	.....	800	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	17	3	52	10
4. East Mathews.....	2	110	108	11	1,200	1,177	.....	.....	304	102	24	7	.....	7	27	16	83	46
5. East Middlesex.....	2	77	77	12	750	750	.....	48	88	22	6	12	.....	7	19	17	58	17
6. Essex.....	1	62	60	9	750	685	.....	50	54	15	27	9	.....	3	15	9	47	28
7. Gloucester.....	32	85	85	12	1,100	1,040	.....	100	250	88	8	2	.....	8	21	13	64	41
8. Gloucester Point.....	.....	59	53	9	600	542	.....	100	125	18	17	2	.....	2	15	4	45	10
9. Heathsville.....	.....	93	93	15	1,000	1,000	.....	1,825	170	116	16	.....	.....	3	23	10	71	34
10. Henderson Station.....	24	94	94	18	1,000	1,000	.....	280	133	84	.....	.....	.....	5	23	15	71	45
11. King George.....	.....	65	65	12	655	655	.....	100	132	19	10	5	.....	6	17	17	58	38
12. King and Queen.....	.....	42	38	8	500	396	.....	50	50	18	19	7	.....	2	10	4	31	10
13. King William.....	3	59	54	9	600	546	.....	25	57	33	17	3	\$ 2	3	15	8	45	25
14. Lancaster.....	2	93	84	14	1,000	900	.....	65	178	103	11	7	.....	4	23	12	71	35
15. Mathews.....	2	119	119	18	1,200	1,200	.....	103	300	112	22	15	.....	7	30	18	91	54
16. Middlesex.....	21	68	64	10	700	662	.....	100	115	34	6	10	.....	6	17	12	51	15
17. Montross.....	.....	43	43	6	507	507	.....	700	97	7	.....	.....	.....	4	10	10	33	32
18. Richmond Circuit.....	.....	75	75	11	875	875	.....	100	115	31	6	3	.....	1	19	3	57	8
19. Shackelford's.....	.....	85	85	14	1,000	1,000	.....	100	100	60	.....	5	.....	5	21	17	64	50
20. Toano.....	20	62	62	9	725	730	.....	1,230	189	116	25	2	.....	5	15	15	45	45
21. Urbanna.....	26	55	55	8	550	550	.....	500	128	42	.....	5	2	2	13	7	41	21
22. West Lancaster.....	10	49	49	8	500	500	.....	75	30	8	.....	.....	.....	1	12	4	37	12
23. West Mathews.....	1	68	68	10	942	942	.....	100	289	124	42	.....	.....	3	17	10	51	25
24. Westmoreland.....	50	82	82	12	1,000	1,000	.....	125	158	118	.....	.....	.....	8	20	18	61	50
25. West Point.....	.....	70	70	10	675	680	.....	125	203	50	8	11	.....	5	18	12	54	38
26. Whitestone.....	33	94	94	14	1,000	1,000	.....	100	531	260	29	10	.....	9	23	23	71	71
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$380	\$1,935	\$1,903	\$289	\$21,104	\$20,785	\$2,475	\$9,809	\$4,100	\$1,714	\$305	\$128	\$ 4	\$122	\$483	\$313	\$1,475	\$868
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	312	1,748	1,715	211	20,652	20,282	2,500	8,280	4,029	1,808	341	121	74	128	446	326	1,237	881
INCREASE.....	\$ 68	\$ 187	\$ 188	\$ 78	\$ 452	\$ 503	.....	\$1,529	\$ 71	.....	.....	\$ 7	.....	.....	\$ 37	.....	\$ 238	.....
DECREASE.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 25	.....	.....	\$ 94	\$ 36	.....	\$70	\$ 6	.....	\$ 13	.....	\$ 13

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Educational Extension		Randolph-Macon College		Conference Claimants		Home and Conference Missions				Foreign Missions				Specials for Missions in Churches	Specials for Missions in S-Schools	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Mission Society
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Raised in Ch'ches	Raised in S.-Schools	Raised in Ep. Leagues	Ass'ed	Raised in Ch'ches	Raised in S.-Schools	Raised in Ep. Leagues	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid
1. Bethany.....	\$ 32	\$ 32	\$ 70	\$ 70	\$ 161	\$ 164	\$ 196	\$ 196			\$ 177	\$ 177	\$ 31		\$118	\$ 81	\$ 236	\$ 61
2. Charles City.....	9	5	19	10	44	21	54	25	\$ 7		49	25	5					
3. Colonial Beach.....	17	3	38	5	85	10	107	15			98	15					112	
4. East Mathews.....	28	12	62	25	144	85	174	68	27		159	64	27		2		169	
5. East Middlesex.....	20	5	43	8	99	60	121	27			110	34	8					
6. Essex.....	16	10	35	21	80	48	97	55			88	53	3					
7. Gloucester.....	22	14	47	30	112	70	134	84			122	77				4	57	
8. Gloucester Point.....	15	4	33	8	77	20	94	24	25		85	20	24					
9. Heathsville.....	24	10	52	22	122	59	148	69			135	55	5				105	108
10. Henderson Station.....	24		52	30	122	75	148	90			135	85			32	100	228	
11. King George.....	17	17	37	37	86	60	104	40			94	30	11					
12. King and Queen.....	11	3	23	6	55	23	67	28			60	35			10			
13. King William.....	15	5	33	15	77	50	93	77			85	65					106	
14. Lancaster.....	24	12	52	26	122	61	145	73			135	68	9				48	
15. Mathews.....	31	18	67	40	155	100	189	165			171	100	60	\$11	50		123	
16. Middlesex.....	18	9	38	12	89	47	107	70			97	63					115	
17. Montross.....	11	11	24	24	55	55	68	68			61	61					77	
18. Richmond Circuit.....	19	4	42	6	98	21	119	16			107	18	4					
19. Shackelford's.....	22	17	47	35	112	106	135	108			122	114				50	66	
20. Toano.....	14	14	34	34	80	80	96	96			86	36						
21. Urbanna.....	14	7	31	16	71	35	87	57	16		78	51	14				70	
22. West Lancaster.....	12	4	27	9	63	21	78	26			69	23					45	50
23. West Mathews.....	17	10	38	18	88	41	107	55			97	12	35				63	
24. Westmoreland.....	21	18	45	35	105	85	128	80	10		115	57	23				61	
25. West Point.....	18	12	39	20	91	66	110	73	14		100	56	29		35		58	
26. Whitestone.....	24	24	52	52	122	122	148	148			135	135			83	75	500	
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$501	\$280	\$1,080	\$614	\$2,520	\$1,585	\$3,060	\$1,833	\$ 99		\$2,772	\$1,529	\$288	\$11	\$328	\$310	\$2,239	\$219
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	463	323	832	497	2,162	1,648	2,330	1,635	141		2,562	2,793	318		602	435	2,095	100
INCREASE.....	\$ 38		\$ 248	\$117	\$ 358		\$ 730	\$ 198			\$ 210			\$11			\$ 144	\$119
DECREASE.....		\$ 43				\$ 63			\$ 42			\$1,264	\$ 30		\$274	\$125		

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—*Concluded.*

CHARGES	Rosebud Missionary Society	All Other Objects	Total Raised for all Purposes	Average per Member	Church Edifices	Value of Church Edifices	Debt on Church Edifices	Insurance on Church Edifices	Churches Damaged by Storm or Fire	Amount of Damage	Value of Parsonage	Debt on Parsonage	Insurance on Parsonage	Value of District Parsonage	Debt on District Parsonage	Insurance on District Parsonage	Value of All Other Church Property
	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Church Edifices	Value of Church Edifices	Debt on Church Edifices	Insurance on Church Edifices	Churches Damaged by Storm or Fire	Amount of Damage	Value of Parsonage	Debt on Parsonage	Insurance on Parsonage	Value of District Parsonage	Debt on District Parsonage	Insurance on District Parsonage	Value of All Other Church Property
1. Bethany.....	\$ 29	\$ 566	\$ 4,274	\$10 77	1	\$ 13,000		\$ 7,500			\$ 2,500		\$ 1,000				\$ 800
2. Charles City.....		60	807	3 17	4	6,000		4,000									
3. Colonial Beach.....		199	1,955	20 37							2,500	\$1,700	1,000				
4. East Mathews.....	16	424	2,766	4 89	2	6,000		3,000			3,000		2,000				750
5. East Middlesex.....	25	213	1,757	5 11	2	5,000		2,000			2,000		1,500				200
6. Essex.....	45	89	1,404	3 17	3	4,200		1,000			800						75
7. Gloucester.....	132	387	2,804	4 54	5	8,000					3,000		1,000				250
8. Gloucester Point.....	3	330	1,790	6 17	3	5,300	\$ 200	4,000			1,200		1,000				800
9. Heathsville.....	25	428	4,268	9 06	4	10,500	1,000	4,200			2,000		1,000				500
10. Henderson Station.....		450	2,788	5 11	1	3,000		1,000			3,000	500	1,300				
11. King George.....	69	157	1,592	3 22	5	9,100		1,000			2,000						
12. King and Queen.....	17	102	826	2 18	4	8,200		800			1,500	519	500				
13. King William.....	30	227	1,460	3 62	4	7,000		1,750			1,000		750				200
14. Lancaster.....	56	396	2,264	4 62	4	10,500		3,300			1,500		1,000				500
15. Mathews.....	87	833	3,707	3 95	5	10,500		4,750			4,000	68	2,000				1,000
16. Middlesex.....	2	172	2,295	5 90	4	6,200	100	2,000			1,400	25	800				75
17. Montross.....	73	151	1,926	4 06	4	7,500		2,000									
18. Richmond Circuit.....	23	687	2,807	4 50	4	9,500	400	3,000			1,500	25	800				
19. Shackelford's.....	12	375	2,269	3 63	4	6,500		3,000			3,000		1,200				400
20. Toano.....		330	3,188	20 63	2	5,700	800	1,800			1,500		1,000				300
21. Urbanna.....	16	310	2,088	10 08	2	4,500		2,500			4,000	1,150	2,000	\$4,500		\$1,500	300
22. West Lancaster.....	5	120	1,550	5 22	2	3,500	175	2,000			1,500		1,000				
23. West Mathews.....	95	266	2,209	3 99	5	9,500		2,800			1,600		1,000				
24. Westmoreland.....	37	461	2,638	4 06	4	12,000		3,000			2,500		1,200				
25. West Point.....	17	290	2,598	13 81	2	9,000		4,700			2,500		1,000				600
26. Whitestone.....	133	737	4,208	7 62	6	11,900		6,600			3,000		1,500				
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$ 946	\$8,760	\$62,238	\$ 5 44	86	\$192,100	\$2,675	\$71,700			\$52,500	\$3,987	\$25,550	\$4,500		\$1,500	\$ 6,750
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	1,088	8,205	59,851	5 15	87	184,500	1,126	66,500	1	\$55	50,200	2,661	25,950	4,500		1,500	7,084
INCREASE.....		\$ 555	\$ 2,387	\$ 29		\$ 7,600	\$1,549	\$ 5,200			\$ 2,300	\$1,326					\$ 334
DECREASE.....	\$ 142				1				1	\$55			\$ 400				

RICHMOND DISTRICT—T. McN. SIMPSON, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Organized Churches	Local Preachers	Total Members This Year	Total Members Last Year	Increase	Decrease	Gains on Profession of Faith	Gains by Certificate and Otherwise	Total Gains	Deaths	Removals by Certificate	Withdrawn or Dropped	Expulsions	Total Losses	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Sunday-Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars Enrolled	Conversions in Sunday-Schools	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Subscribers to Conference Organ
1. Ashland.....	H. C. Pfeiffer.....	2	5	344	335	4	15	15	30	1	16	9	26	8	2	29	263	14	1	37	53
2. Ashland Circuit.....	W. S. Deyerle.....	5	369	312	57	55	9	64	3	4	7	40	5	52	316	36	15
3. Bowling Green.....	W. C. Pace.....	4	513	514	1	16	3	19	8	6	6	20	12	1	5	39	321	8	1	20	25
4. Caroline.....	F. W. England.....	5	566	584	18	44	16	60	13	28	37	78	39	5	47	324	31	35
5. Goochland.....	Jas. B. Douglas.....	4	1	341	358	18	9	1	10	8	18	2	28	9	2	15	120	2	15
6. Hanover.....	H. L. Weston.....	4	1	520	490	29	20	19	39	5	3	2	10	15	2	4	38	413	17	25
7. Henrico.....	H. T. Todd.....	4	306	293	13	21	21	2	6	8	11	4	38	297	31
Richmond:																								
8. Asbury and Oakland	J. R. Eggleston.....	2	.....	383	360	23	.....	35	19	54	5	3	23	31	23	10	2	31	328	12	1	100	15
9. Barton Heights.....	J. A. Winn.....	1	.....	404	353	51	.....	23	48	71	6	14	.....	20	9	12	1	25	365	22	1	25	20
10. Broad Street.....	J. W. Shackford.....	1	.....	501	499	2	.....	16	23	39	4	32	1	37	11	3	1	29	434	16	1	203	25
11. Centenary.....	W. J. Young and S. C. Hatcher.....	1	1	1,056	1,027	28	.....	36	57	93	10	53	2	65	15	5	1	36	410	36	1	72	40
12. Central.....	W. A. Cooper.....	1	.....	672	708	.....	36	20	26	46	8	73	1	82	12	6	1	33	436	13	.....	.....	40
13. Clay Street.....	J. L. Bray.....	1	1	598	583	14	.....	9	24	33	4	15	.....	19	3	2	1	41	307	8	1	90	25
14. Decatur Street.....	R. M. White.....	1	.....	474	495	.....	21	17	11	28	2	21	26	49	9	19	1	30	332	9	1	20	13
15. Denny Street and Fulton Hill.....	J. W. Eure.....	1	1	617	564	52	.....	58	19	77	8	16	1	25	40	14	2	48	450	25	2	75	35
16. Epworth.....	D. W. Jackson.....	1	1	264	234	29	.....	29	34	63	9	14	11	34	9	17	1	32	375	15	.....	.....	13
17. Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill.....	E. V. Carson.....	1	1	474	422	51	.....	51	11	62	3	8	.....	11	40	6	2	55	500	40	.....	.....	.....
18. Highland Park.....	C. O. Tuttle.....	1	.....	531	490	41	.....	26	33	59	3	15	.....	18	12	21	1	40	545	19	.....	.....	34
19. Highland Springs.....	C. A. Tucker.....	1	1	207	202	4	.....	1	14	15	3	8	.....	11	1	.....	1	21	241	.....	.....	.....	15
20. Laurel Street.....	J. M. Rowland.....	1	2	658	660	.....	4	21	14	35	7	32	.....	39	10	5	1	35	550	30	2	80	35
21. Monument.....	R. H. Potts.....	1	.....	760	684	76	.....	40	61	101	4	21	.....	25	18	1	1	40	558	30	1	60	30
22. Park Place and Orphanage.....	J. J. Bradford.....	1	.....	650	648	2	.....	7	15	22	7	13	.....	20	7	.....	2	40	293	10	1	20	25
23. St. James.....	J. T. Green.....	1	2	472	420	50	.....	11	50	61	5	6	.....	11	3	4	1	34	370	.....	2	146	21
24. St. Paul's and Branch Memorial.....	C. E. Green.....	1	.....	281	264	17	.....	24	6	30	2	8	3	13	13	8	1	19	279	16	1	9	.....
25. Trinity and Mission.....	Starke Jett.....	1	.....	357	325	32	.....	17	25	42	3	7	.....	10	17	4	1	21	134	5	1	29	11
26. Union Station.....	W. A. Christian.....	1	6	1,314	1,283	25	.....	48	17	65	11	27	2	40	22	3	1	92	1,040	6	1	150	35
27. West End.....	L. C. Moore.....	1	1	373	335	37	.....	53	17	70	1	26	6	33	46	5	1	29	325	50	.....	.....	32
28. Woodland Heights.....	A. C. Berryman.....	1	.....	114	.....	114	.....	18	96	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	6	1	23	140	17	.....	.....	10
29. Seven Pines.....	L. S. Flournoy.....	4	.....	306	292	14	.....	12	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	3	4	32	167	8	.....	.....	2
30. Spotsylvania.....	J. E. Avery, Jr.....	8	2	506	494	10	.....	48	.....	48	7	7	24	38	44	4	6	50	309	16	1	15	15
TOTALS FOR 1914.....		63	26	14,982	14,277	679	.....	800	687	1,487	152	500	156	808	515	169	63	1,105	11,038	511	20	1,151	690
TOTALS FOR 1913.....		62	21	14,277	13,493	784	.....	912	721	1,633	138	448	254	840	570	123	64	1,124	10,398	499	18	622	681
INCREASE.....		1	5	705	784	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	52	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	640	12	2	529	9
DECREASE.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	112	34	146	.....	.....	98	32	55	.....	1	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

RICHMOND DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Traveling Expenses	Salary of Presiding Elder Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of District Parsonage	Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of Parsonage	Building and Repairing Churches and Parsonages	Sunday-School Purposes	Virginia Conference Orphanage	Children's Day	American Bible Society	General Conference Expenses	Annual Conference Expenses	Bishops' Fund		Church Extension	
	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1. Ashland.....	\$ 24	\$ 116	\$ 116	.....	\$ 1,425	\$ 1,425	\$ 250	\$ 658	\$ 306	\$ 105	\$ 17	\$ 15	.....	\$ 11	\$ 29	\$ 29	\$ 90	\$ 90
2. Ashland Circuit.....	.....	32	31	.....	450	428	.....	371	114	1	.....	.....	.....	2	8	6	25	16
3. Bowling Green.....	.....	51	47	.....	580	580	.....	955	110	71	2	3	.....	3	13	8	40	18
4. Caroline.....	.....	53	53	.....	675	675	.....	500	101	17	17	3	.....	5	13	13	41	41
5. Goochland.....	.....	28	28	.....	500	425	50	243	38	8	5	7	.....	2	7	4	22	12
6. Hanover.....	.....	68	68	.....	885	886	75	1,313	321	109	15	16	.....	6	17	15	52	46
7. Henrico.....	30	53	53	.....	720	720	80	165	74	79	18	10	.....	5	13	9	41	28
Richmond:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Asbury and Oakland.....	.....	75	75	.....	800	800	200	80	424	35	6	.....	.....	6	19	19	57	20
9. Barton Heights.....	.....	116	116	.....	1,600	1,600	150	724	523	53	14	5	.....	11	29	29	90	90
10. Broad Street.....	.....	187	187	.....	2,000	2,000	500	.....	323	82	10	17	.....	18	48	48	145	145
11. Centenary.....	.....	225	225	.....	2,567	2,567	500	4,356	1,044	264	38	30	.....	21	57	57	174	174
12. Central.....	37	150	150	.....	1,800	1,800	400	375	426	238	21	25	.....	14	38	38	116	116
13. Clay Street.....	.....	150	150	.....	1,600	1,600	400	.....	500	175	25	16	.....	14	38	38	116	116
14. Decatur Street.....	.....	97	97	.....	1,200	1,200	200	1,080	411	135	12	5	.....	9	25	25	75	75
15. Denny Street and Fulton Hill.....	.....	94	94	.....	1,100	1,100	150	3,736	253	36	17	.....	.....	5	24	6	73	25
16. Epworth.....	.....	24	24	.....	600	600	200	216	323	25	6	3	.....	2	6	6	19	19
17. Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill.....	.....	90	90	.....	1,000	1,000	200	4,000	320	60	5	.....	.....	4	23	12	70	20
18. Highland Park.....	17	135	135	.....	1,800	1,800	.....	1,414	680	189	19	10	.....	13	34	34	104	104
19. Highland Springs.....	.....	36	36	.....	500	469	.....	.....	162	.....	7	4	.....	1	9	3	28	8
20. Laurel Street.....	.....	127	127	.....	1,300	1,300	400	2,077	525	178	7	.....	.....	12	32	32	98	98
21. Monument.....	.....	180	180	.....	2,400	2,400	.....	3,180	1,262	239	14	10	.....	17	46	46	139	139
22. Park Place and Orphanage.....	.....	188	188	.....	2,000	2,000	500	875	375	176	5	4	.....	15	47	47	145	145
23. St. James.....	27	112	112	.....	1,200	1,200	300	1,440	548	224	4	2	.....	11	28	28	87	87
24. St. Paul's and Branch Memorial.....	.....	53	53	.....	600	600	152	2,640	229	7	5	3	.....	1	13	3	41	10
25. Trinity and Mission.....	.....	130	130	.....	1,200	1,200	240	43	422	267	8	20	.....	12	33	33	101	101
26. Union Station.....	.....	188	188	.....	2,200	2,200	300	516	2,336	142	5	7	.....	18	47	47	145	145
27. West End.....	19	98	98	.....	1,000	1,000	150	.....	255	56	4	4	.....	9	25	25	76	76
28. Woodland Heights.....	.....	33	33	.....	600	600	.....	871	118	.....	4	4	.....	3	8	8	25	25
29. Seven Pines.....	.....	31	31	.....	400	400	25	25	100	10	5	2	.....	3	7	4	24	12
30. Spottsylvania.....	.....	40	40	.....	600	553	50	121	125	22	2	.....	.....	4	10	10	31	31
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$154	\$2,967	\$2,962	.....	\$35,502	\$35,241	\$2,672	\$31,974	\$12,825	\$3,003	\$317	\$225	.....	\$258	\$749	\$683	\$2,295	\$2,035
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	128	2,839	2,814	.....	33,944	33,803	5,335	35,906	13,065	2,753	266	335	\$95	244	795	679	2,208	1,873
INCREASE.....	\$ 26	\$ 128	\$ 148	.....	\$ 1,558	\$ 1,438	.....	.....	.....	\$ 250	\$ 51	.....	.....	\$ 14	.....	\$ 4	\$ 87	\$ 162
DECREASE.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$2,663	\$ 3,932	\$ 240	.....	.....	\$110	\$95	.....	\$ 46	.....	.....	.....

RICHMOND DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Educational Extension		Randolph-Macon College		Conference Claimants		Home and Conference Missions				Foreign Missions				Specials for Missions in Churches	Specials for Missions in S.-Schools	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Mission Society
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Raised in Ch'ches	Raised in S.-Schools	Raised in Ep. Leagues	Ass'ed	Raised in Ch'ches	Raised in S.-Schools	Raised in Ep. Leagues	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid
1. Ashland.....	\$ 30	\$ 30	\$ 66	\$ 66	\$ 154	\$ 154	\$ 186	\$ 162	\$ 24		\$ 169	\$ 145	\$ 24		\$ 43		\$ 593	
2. Ashland Circuit.....	8	6	18	10	41	37	51	32			46	30						
3. Bowling Green.....	13	9	29	13	68	45	82	63	19		74	62	12				28	
4. Caroline.....	14	14	30	30	69	69	84	84			76	76					19	
5. Goochland.....	7	4	16	9	37	21	45	26			40	24	6					
6. Hanover.....	18	15	38	34	89	80	109	86	23		99	76	23				87	
7. Henrico.....	14	9	30	20	69	46	84	56			76	51						
Richmond:																		
8. Asbury and Oakland..	20	10	43	20	99	99	120	120			109	109						\$ 294
9. Barton Heights.....	30	30	66	66	154	154	186	186			169	16	153				71	
10. Broad Street.....	49	49	106	106	248	248	300	300			273	273			72	\$ 67	138	266
11. Centenary.....	59	59	127	127	298	298	360	360			327	1,877			1,994	150	329	86
12. Central.....	39	39	85	85	199	199	241	241			218	218			315	316	311	
13. Clay Street.....	39	39	85	85	199	199	241	241			218	218		\$35	307		379	708
14. Decatur Street.....	26	26	55	55	129	129	156	77	79		142	42	100		39		51	
15. Denny Street and Fulton Hill.....	24	10	53	20	124	62	150	39	25		136	35	25					
16. Epworth.....	6	6	14	14	32	32	39	25	14		36	25	11		14	1		
17. Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill....	24	11	51	10	118	54	145	34	41		131	26	41				300	
18. Highland Park.....	35	35	77	77	178	178	218	218			196	146	50		6	100	155	586
19. Highland Springs....	9	2	21	5	48	11	59	17			53	20						
20. Laurel Street.....	33	33	72	72	168	168	204	114	90		185	75	105	5			25	
21. Monument.....	47	47	102	102	237	237	290	290			261	261				250	145	413
22. Park Place and Orphanage.....	49	49	106	106	248	248	300	300			272	192			140	168	274	707
23. St. James.....	29	29	64	64	149	149	164	114	50		180	126	54				70	289
24. St. Paul's and Branch Memorial.....	14	3	30	8	70	18	85	8	20		77	15	11					
25. Trinity and Mission...	34	34	74	74	172	172	209	209			190	190			834	50	56	111
26. Union Station.....	49	49	106	106	248	248	300	250	50		273	220	53			25	121	165
27. West End.....	26	26	56	56	130	130	157	34	123		143	17	126				64	
28. Woodland Heights....	8	8	15	15	43	43	53	25	28		47	25	22			18		
29. Seven Pines.....	8	4	18	9	41	21	50	25			45	22						
30. Spottsylvania.....	11	11	23	23	51	51	65	65			58	58						
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$777	\$697	\$1,680	\$1,490	\$3,920	\$3,605	\$4,760	\$3,815	\$586		\$4,312	\$4,677	\$816	\$40	\$3,764	\$1,145	\$3,216	\$3,663
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	825	685	1,483	1,197	3,859	3,438	4,154	3,231	409		4,570	3,143	956		4,022	1,820	3,090	5,633
INCREASE.....		\$ 12	\$ 197	\$ 293	\$ 61	\$ 167	\$ 606	\$ 584	\$177			\$1,534		\$40				
DECREASE.....	\$ 48										\$ 258		\$140		\$ 258	\$ 675	\$ 126	\$1,970

RICHMOND DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Rosebud Missionary Society	All Other Objects	Total Raised for all Purposes	Average per Member	Church Edifices	Value of Church Edifices	Debt on Church Edifices	Insurance on Church Edifices	Churches Damaged by Storm or Fire	Amount of Damage	Value of Parsonage	Debt on Parsonage	Insurance on Parsonage	Value of District Parsonage	Debt on District Parsonage	Insurance on District Parsonage	Value of All Other Church Property
	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid													
1. Ashland.....	\$ 18	\$ 739	\$ 5,044	\$14 88	2	\$ 11,000		\$ 5,000			\$ 3,000		\$ 1,300				\$ 1,500
2. Ashland Circuit.....	4	138	1,226	3 32	5	5,000											
3. Bowling Green.....	44	418	2,610	5 08	6	7,900	\$ 250	1,000			2,000						650
4. Caroline.....	75	191	2,083	3 68	5	10,000		1,500			1,500		1,000				300
5. Goochland.....	15	103	1,030	3 03	4	6,000					600	\$ 221					
6. Hanover.....	87	267	3,648	7 03	4	7,000	186	4,700			1,500		1,000				1,800
7. Henrico.....	55	489	1,997	6 52	4	7,000		3,400			1,500		500				600
Richmond:																	
8. Asbury and Oakland.....		404	2,721	7 10	2	7,350		3,500			3,500		2,500				500
9. Barton Heights.....	24	1,491	5,506	13 63	1	8,500	1,000	6,000			2,500	1,100	1,800				1,000
10. Broad Street.....	23	1,633	6,505	12 98	1	50,000		30,000			8,000		5,000				
11. Centenary.....	34	9,199	23,789	22 55	1	90,000		19,984			12,000		4,000				23,500
12. Central.....	3	2,500	7,867	11 71	1	30,000		21,500			7,000	1,500	4,550				5,000
13. Clay Street.....		2,256	7,501	12 56	1	25,000		12,500			5,000		3,000				3,000
14. Decatur Street.....	40	777	4,664	9 86	1	18,000	7,900	8,000			3,000		2,000				3,000
15. Denny Street and Fulton Hill.....	27	708	6,373	10 34	1	29,000	10,000	10,000			3,000		1,400				
16. Epworth.....	1	1,041	2,608	9 91	1	4,500	640	1,000			3,000	2,500	1,000				560
17. Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill.....		1,230	7,458	15 76	2	26,000	14,000	15,000			2,200		1,500				100
18. Highland Park.....		838	6,804	12 81	1	10,000		5,500									750
19. Highland Springs.....		463	1,208	5 86	1	6,000	1,000	1,500	1	\$10							500
20. Laurel Street.....		964	6,407	9 77	1	33,000	2,800	14,500			5,000		2,500				
21. Monument.....	94	5,904	15,230	20 04	1	68,700	20,000	38,630									1,275
22. Park Place and Orphanage.....	33	6,384	12,931	19 89	1	75,000		43,000			12,000	4,000	6,000				800
23. St. James.....		1,712	6,640	14 13	1	22,500	5,750	12,000			3,500	1,500	2,300				
24. St. Paul's and Branch Memorial.....	13	560	4,346	15 47	1	9,000		4,000									500
25. Trinity and Mission.....		78	356	7 00	1	3,000		1,200									2,000
26. Union Station.....	40	1,278	5,484	15 36	1	25,000		15,000			3,000	1,500	2,300				1,000
27. West End.....	65	2,828	10,059	7 68	1	35,000	4,000	27,000			5,000		2,000				3,500
28. Woodland Heights.....		288	2,625	7 06	1	4,000					2,500		1,500				1,000
29. Seven Pines.....		196	2,046	17 94	1	1,500	1,477	800									1,500
30. Spottsylvania.....	41	50	748	2 44	4	3,600		400									100
		263	1,470	2 92	8	8,000		1,900			1,000		800				385
TOTALS FOR 1914....	\$736	\$45,390	\$168,984	\$11 29	66	\$646,500	\$ 69,003	\$308,014	1	\$10	\$91,300	\$12,321	\$47,950				\$54,820
TOTALS FOR 1913....	883	50,050	176,027	12 33	68	582,875	53,315	232,984			93,200	14,150	47,450				50,747
INCREASE.....						\$ 63,625	\$ 15,688	\$ 75,030	1	\$10			\$ 500				\$ 4,073
DECREASE.....	\$147	\$ 4,660	\$ 7,043	\$ 1 04	2						\$ 1,900	\$ 1,829					

STATISTICS OF ALL DISTRICTS, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, 1914

DISTRICTS	PRESIDING ELDERS	Organized Churches	Local Preachers	Total Members This Year	Total Members Last Year	Increase	Gains on Profession of Faith	Gains by Certificate and Otherwise	Total Gains	Deaths	Removals by Certificate	Withdrawn or Dropped	Expulsions	Total Losses	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Sunday-Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars Enrolled	Conversions in Sunday-Schools	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Subscribers to Conference Organ
1. Charlottesville..	R. T. Waterfield...	129	10	15,681	15,401	280	973	1,072	2,045	177	629	958	1	1,765	785	31	123	1,058	8,916	312	6	329	609
2. Danville.....	M. S. Colonna.....	95	11	10,159	9,930	229	718	671	1,389	75	304	780	1	1,160	617	27	94	757	9,311	220	4	88	348
3. Eastern Shore..	T. N. Potts.....	59	9	8,914	8,771	143	515	194	709	89	124	353	.....	566	206	154	62	878	8,244	129	7	341	450
4. Farmville.....	J. F. Carey.....	88	7	9,899	9,801	98	498	498	996	92	567	239	.....	898	364	47	90	764	7,296	356	6	202	662
5. Lynchburg.....	W. H. Edwards...	105	11	13,474	13,226	248	754	812	1,566	101	346	871	.....	1,318	553	77	107	1,017	11,059	429	9	434	630
6. Norfolk.....	George W. Jones...	45	8	11,728	11,256	472	629	480	1,109	101	371	164	1	637	326	177	50	1,001	9,782	400	6	274	392
7. Petersburg.....	B. F. Lipscomb...	100	7	13,052	12,976	76	625	847	1,472	137	790	469	.....	1,396	464	104	97	1,150	9,499	360	2	62	648
8. Portsmouth and Newport News	W. T. Green.....	59	7	10,349	10,213	136	504	338	842	113	334	259	.....	706	306	98	60	893	8,945	288	9	495	477
9. Rappahannock..	F. B. McSparran..	85	14	11,442	11,411	31	445	81	526	113	156	226	.....	495	338	76	89	992	7,737	217	7	402	484
10. Richmond.....	T. McN. Simpson..	63	26	14,956	14,277	679	800	687	1,487	152	500	156	.....	808	515	169	63	1,105	11,038	511	20	1,151	690
TOTALS FOR 1914..	.....	828	110	119,654	117,262	2,392	6,461	5,680	12,141	1,150	4,121	4,475	3	9,749	4,474	960	835	9,615	91,827	3,222	76	3,778	5,390
TOTALS FOR 1913..	.....	826	102	117,262	113,437	3,825	6,228	4,742	10,970	1,070	3,524	2,551	.....	7,145	4,112	1,013	838	9,606	87,008	3,126	76	3,045	5,082
INCREASE.....	.....	2	8	2,392	3,825	.....	233	938	1,171	80	597	1,924	3	2,604	362	.....	.....	9	4,819	96	.....	733	308
DECREASE.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,433	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICS OF ALL DISTRICTS, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, 1914—Continued.

DISTRICTS	Traveling Expenses	Salary of Presiding Elder Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of District Parsonage	Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		Rental Value of Parsonage	Building and Repairing Churches and Parsonages	Sunday-School Purposes	Virginia Conference Orphanage	Children's Day	American Bible Society	General Confer- ence Expenses	Annual Confer- ence Expenses	Bishops' Fund		Church Extension	
		Ass'd	Paid		Ass'd	Paid									Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1. Charlottesville..	\$ 71	\$ 1,970	\$ 1,983	\$ 300	\$ 20,638	\$ 20,081	\$ 3,555	\$ 11,102	\$ 2,823	\$ 1,023	\$ 204	\$ 139	\$ 2	\$ 109	\$ 402	\$ 296	\$ 1,229	\$ 822
2. Danville.....	194	2,355	2,287	.....	20,592	20,350	2,871	11,526	4,568	561	146	94	.....	137	429	368	1,311	1,086
3. Eastern Shore..	267	2,448	2,448	.....	21,664	21,668	1,885	15,490	4,938	1,504	211	93	.....	153	483	399	1,475	1,131
4. Farmville.....	381	1,901	1,875	200	21,538	21,362	2,970	17,766	2,899	1,257	182	80	.....	148	429	362	1,311	1,055
5. Lynchburg.....	156	2,230	2,195	300	23,755	23,355	3,640	17,659	4,386	1,768	339	195	.....	144	483	387	1,475	1,159
6. Norfolk.....	418	2,500	2,499	.....	32,420	32,399	5,300	27,349	10,437	3,977	329	281	.....	210	697	555	2,131	1,548
7. Petersburg.....	322	2,500	2,481	.....	28,595	28,410	4,315	13,841	6,721	1,787	334	156	.....	200	618	509	1,885	1,515
8. Portsmouth and Newport News	140	2,200	2,172	.....	27,945	27,831	4,093	21,145	6,957	2,439	185	128	.....	196	591	473	1,803	1,384
9. Rappahannock..	380	1,935	1,903	289	21,104	20,785	2,475	9,809	4,100	1,714	305	128	4	122	483	313	1,475	868
10. Richmond.....	154	2,968	2,962	.....	35,502	35,241	2,672	31,979	12,825	3,003	317	225	.....	258	749	683	2,295	2,035
TOTALS FOR 1914..	\$2,483	\$23,007	\$22,805	\$1,089	\$253,753	\$251,482	\$33,776	\$177,666	\$60,654	\$19,033	\$2,552	\$1,519	\$ 6	\$1,677	\$5,364	\$4,345	\$16,390	\$12,603
TOTALS FOR 1913..	1,671	21,860	21,692	1,011	241,925	241,193	35,066	175,316	61,694	18,629	2,653	1,863	779	1,712	5,364	4,521	14,900	12,344
INCREASE.....	\$ 812	\$ 1,147	\$ 1,113	\$ 78	\$ 11,828	\$ 10,289	.....	\$ 2,350	.....	\$ 404	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DECREASE.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 1,290	.....	\$ 1,040	.....	\$ 101	\$ 344	\$773	\$ 35	.....	\$ 176	.....	.....

STATISTICS OF ALL DISTRICTS, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, 1914—Continued.

CHARGES	Educational Extension		Randolph-Macon College		Conference Claimants		Home and Conference Missions				Foreign Missions				Specials for Missions in Churches	Specials for Missions in S.-Schools	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Mission Society
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Raised in Ch'ches	Raised in S.-Schools	Raised in Ep. Leagues	Ass'ed	Raised in Ch'ches	Raised in S.-Schools	Raised in Ep. Leagues	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid
1. Charlottesville.....	\$ 417	\$ 269	\$ 900	\$ 575	\$ 2,100	\$ 1,573	\$ 2,550	\$ 1,578	\$ 155	.....	\$ 2,310	\$ 1,634	\$ 404	.....	\$ 549	\$ 577	\$ 595	\$ 741
2. Danville.....	445	395	960	767	2,240	1,889	2,720	2,366	382	.....	2,464	1,857	350	.....	5,741	281	1,697	1,076
3. Eastern Shore.....	501	334	1,080	745	2,520	2,131	3,060	2,210	376	.....	2,772	1,950	446	.....	1,202	308	3,329	1,103
4. Farmville.....	445	343	960	696	2,240	1,822	2,720	2,081	100	\$12	2,464	1,935	149	\$ 1	1,378	1,022	1,230	1,631
5. Lynchburg.....	501	412	1,080	791	2,520	2,131	3,060	2,223	228	.....	2,772	1,942	345	.....	7,134	716	1,343	2,350
6. Norfolk.....	723	535	1,560	955	3,640	3,000	4,420	2,627	853	.....	4,004	2,108	1,212	.....	2,778	678	2,749	1,708
7. Petersburg.....	640	506	1,380	1,126	3,220	2,755	3,910	2,844	461	.....	3,542	2,325	926	.....	959	955	1,555	1,569
8. Portsmouth and Newport News.....	612	456	1,320	1,009	3,080	2,534	3,740	2,548	658	.....	3,388	2,045	829	.....	1,194	263	1,698	3,626
9. Rappahannock.....	501	280	1,080	614	2,520	1,585	3,060	1,833	99	.....	2,772	1,529	288	11	328	310	2,239	219
10. Richmond.....	777	697	1,680	1,490	3,920	3,605	4,760	3,815	586	.....	4,312	4,677	816	40	3,764	1,145	3,216	3,663
TOTALS FOR 1914.....	\$5,562	\$4,227	\$12,000	\$8,768	\$28,000	\$23,025	\$34,000	\$24,125	\$3,898	\$12	\$30,800	\$22,002	\$5,765	\$52	\$25,027	\$6,255	\$19,651	\$17,686
TOTALS FOR 1913.....	5,562	4,551	10,000	7,769	26,000	22,905	28,000	21,076	3,388	52	30,800	22,371	5,461	74	37,885	8,982	21,195	17,316
INCREASE.....	.....	.....	\$ 2,000	\$ 999	\$ 2,000	\$ 120	\$ 6,000	\$ 3,049	\$ 510	.....	.....	.....	\$ 304	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 370
DECREASE.....	.....	\$ 324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$40	.....	\$ 369	.....	\$22	\$12,858	\$2,727	\$ 1,544	.....

STATISTICS OF ALL DISTRICTS, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, 1914—*Concluded.*

CHARGES	Rosebud Missionary Society	All Other Objects	Total Raised for all Purposes	Average per Member	Church Edifices	Value of Church Edifices	Debt on Church Edifices	Insurance on Church Edifices	Churches Damaged by Storm or Fire	Amount of Damage	Value of Parsonage	Debt on Parsonage	Insurance on Parsonage	Value of District Parsonage	Debt on District Parsonage	Insurance on District Parsonage	Value of All Other Church Property
	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid													
1. Charlottesville..	\$ 772	\$ 8,815	\$ 60,793	\$ 3 88	121	\$ 223,750	\$ 4,296	\$ 68,266	1	\$1,000	\$ 53,050	\$ 1,887	\$ 27,600	\$ 4,000		\$2,500	\$ 9,299
2. Danville.....	359	17,076	78,170	7 69	94	250,550	13,732	109,900	3	150	54,050	470	30,300				23,851
3. Eastern Shore..	518	14,286	79,419	8 91	63	269,950	3,673	110,320	2	361	44,300	500	21,500				15,475
4. Farmville.....	675	23,952	82,441	8 33	89	235,500	14,746	82,600			46,500	3,060	25,300	3,500		2,500	9,950
5. Lynchburg.....	606	16,901	91,717	6 81	100	344,550	10,514	171,900			57,700	9,495	26,450	7,000		2,000	17,800
6. Norfolk.....	729	39,681	144,916	12 36	49	591,000	67,960	243,850	4	1,150	70,650	9,806	34,750				114,610
7. Petersburg.....	822	23,922	101,277	7 75	100	343,000	20,400	167,850			76,200	5,849	34,700				33,140
8. Portsmouth and Newport News	478	32,001	116,884	11 29	58	393,172	48,395	145,125			57,850	6,400	30,300				44,430
9. Rappahannock..	946	8,760	62,238	5 44	86	192,100	2,675	71,700			52,500	3,987	25,550	4,500		1,500	6,750
10. Richmond.....	736	45,390	168,984	11 29	66	646,500	69,003	308,014	1	10	91,300	12,321	47,950				54,820
11. Friends not in the Virginia Conference...	20		20														
TOTALS FOR 1914..	\$6,664	\$231,384	\$986,859	\$ 8 00	826	\$3,490,072	\$255,394	\$1,479,525	11	\$2,671	\$604,100	\$53,775	\$304,400	\$19,000		\$8,500	\$330,125
TOTALS FOR 1913..	7,210	206,014	952,929	8 14	828	3,250,275	188,217	1,371,988	9	512	589,800	52,819	295,240	19,000		8,500	314,832
INCREASE.....		\$ 25,370	\$ 33,930			\$ 239,797	\$ 67,177	\$ 107,537	2	\$2,159	\$ 14,300	\$ 956	\$ 9,160				\$ 15,293
DECREASE.....	\$ 546				2												

ASSESSMENTS FOR 1914-'15

DISTRICTS	Per Cent.	Conference Claimants	Bishops' Fund	Education	Randolph-Macon College	Church Extension	Home and Conference Missions	Foreign Missions	Annual Conference Expenses	TOTALS
Charlottesville.....	8	\$ 2,240	\$ 413	\$ 437	\$ 960	\$ 1,377	\$ 2,815	\$ 2,296	\$ 160	\$ 10,698
Danville.....	8	2,240	413	437	960	1,377	2,815	2,296	160	10,698
Eastern Shore.....	8.5	2,380	439	463	1,020	1,463	2,991	2,440	170	11,366
Farmville.....	8.5	2,380	439	463	1,020	1,463	2,991	2,440	170	11,366
Lynchburg.....	9.5	2,660	492	518	1,140	1,635	3,343	2,727	190	12,705
Norfolk.....	13	3,640	672	709	1,560	2,238	4,575	3,730	260	17,384
Petersburg.....	11.5	3,220	594	627	1,380	1,986	4,045	3,300	230	15,382
Portsmouth.....	11	3,080	568	600	1,320	1,894	3,870	3,157	220	14,709
Rappahannock.....	8	2,240	413	437	960	1,377	2,815	2,296	160	10,698
Richmond.....	14	3,920	723	762	1,680	2,410	4,924	4,018	280	18,717
Total.....	100	\$28,000	\$5,166	\$5,453	\$12,000	\$17,220	\$35,184	\$23,700	\$2,000	\$133,723

B. M. BECKHAM,
Chairman Joint Board of Finance.

"Ask Mr. Bowman"

ABOUT TOURS TO THE Panama-Pacific International Exposition

San Francisco

February 20th to December 4th, 1915

Panama-California Exposition

San Diego

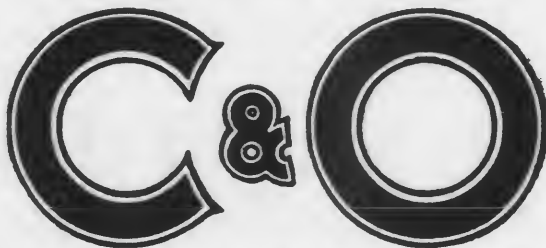
January 1st to December 31st, 1915

The Tourist Department of the Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Company announces the arrangement of a number of personally escorted tours to the above-mentioned California Expositions and Pacific Coast resorts, including Grand Canyon of Arizona, American Rockies, Colorado, Yellowstone Park, Canadian Rockies, Pacific Northwest, and Alaska, with stop-over privileges in principal cities.

Stated tours open to limited number of travelers have been arranged for best selected dates at lowest inclusive rates to be had for first-class service.

Our rates include railroad fare, berth in first-class standard Pullman car (allowing half section to each person), meals in dining car, hotel accommodations, transfer of passenger and checking of baggage to and from hotels, thereby relieving passengers of all trouble and care and assuring our parties the very best of service at minimum cost.

WHY YOU SHOULD USE



THE CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILWAY

First.—Of the great Trunk Lines of the country, the Chesapeake & Ohio far surpasses all others in historical and natural attractions. Nature has lavishly bestowed most striking gifts the whole way. The beauty of the cultivated plain country, the Piedmont Valley, and the bold mountain scenery of Virginia and West Virginia and the New River Canyons, which have no counterpart east of the gorges for which the Rocky Mountain section is famous, make the journey over the Chesapeake & Ohio Railway one to be long remembered.

Second.—You pass the world-wide known White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., all through tickets permitting stop-over at this delightful resort. Through tickets also permit stop-over at Covington, Va., where side trip may be made to the famous Virginia Hot Springs.

Third.—The Chesapeake & Ohio Railway is famous for its perfect train service. The trains are fully up-to-date, carrying the best modern equipment, including the latest design of steel Pullman sleepers and Chesapeake & Ohio Dining cars—the latter providing the best of service. Its road-bed is as perfect as first-class engineering can make it. Its grades and curves are less than upon any mountain line of similar extent. The equipment of its through trains is all-steel, vestibuled and electric-lighted. Every modern appliance for safety is in use.

Arrangements will be made for conventions, clubs, societies, and private parties, requiring distinctive service, and itineraries with inclusive rates will be submitted upon application, carefully embodying such features as may be desired, either with or without personal escort.

In purchasing your tickets over the Chesapeake & Ohio Railway, you have the option of going via Chicago and returning via St. Louis, or vice-versa. West of Chicago and St. Louis, many variable routes are offered, going via one and returning another.

Bookings are now being made, and we suggest in the interest of prospective patrons that reservations be made as early as possible.

For programs and full information, address

SAM'L H. BOWMAN,
Tourist Agent,
Seventh & Main Streets,
Richmond, Va.

or **JNO. D. POTTS,**
General Passenger Agent,
C. & O. R'y Co.,
Richmond, Va.



ANYTHING YOU WANT IN

Clothing

FOR MAN, BOY OR GIRL—

JUST WRITE US ABOUT IT

O. H. BERRY & CO.

The South's Largest Clothiery

RICHMOND,

VIRGINIA

FURNITURE

FLOOR COVERINGS

STOVES *and* RANGES

Everything for the House

Prices and Terms Always Right

JONES BROS. & CO., Inc.

1418-20 E. Main Street, RICHMOND, VA.

Stop

wearing the uncomfortable ready-made
shirt and have

Your Shirts

made to order

by

BISHOP

“The Shirt Builder”

721 East Main Street, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

WRITE FOR SAMPLES AND RULES FOR SELF MEASUREMENTS

BURK & CO.,


(ESTABLISHED 1843)

MAIN AND EIGHTH STREETS

RICHMOND, VA.

“Burk-made” Clothes

cost no more than inferior makes. In many instances they cost less. Why not buy the “Burk-made?” SEVENTY YEARS OF TEST is our best recommendation. *Mail orders will receive prompt attention.*

 Rev. J. E. OYLER, of the Virginia Conference, is with us, and will be glad to wait on old and new friends.

CHAS. K. WILLIS

Real Estate and Insurance

Will Insure all classes of Property
at Reasonable Rates

ROOMS 625-627-629 AMERICAN NATIONAL BANK BLDG.
RICHMOND, VA.

Wedding Invitations

Nothing reflects more dignity upon wedding ceremonies than correct Invitations or Announcements. Our Engraving Department is in charge of the best experts in the country, and their skill is at your service.

Wedding Invitations, Calling Cards, Monogram Stationery, etc.

The Bell Book and Stationery Co.

914 East Main Street RICHMOND, VA.

Mr. Jack English, who is probably the senior book seller in Virginia, is with us, and will welcome his friends and the public generally.

Methodist Benevolent Association

A Mutual Benefit Brotherhood for Southern Methodists

1. Issues Benefit Certificates to members: Ministers, Laymen, Men, Women, from age 20 to 60, on equal terms (rates according to age) and giving Insurance Protection *at actual cost*.
2. Certificates on four plans: *Whole life*, *20-Premium life*, *Term to 60*, to provide for widows, orphans and disabled; and *Disability* and *Old Age* to provide annual benefit for member on becoming disabled and superannuate, or on attaining to age of 70.
3. Over \$150,000.00 paid to date to widows, orphans, disabled. Over \$33,000.00 reserve-contingent fund. For terms, etc., write to

J. H. SHUMAKER, Secretary,
Care Southern Methodist Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn.



CHURCH PLANS

Catalogue free to Ministers.

WINDOW PAPER

Send for Circular and Samples.

MAX CHARLES PRICE, Architect.
SUCCESSOR TO BENJAMIN D. & MAX CHAS. PRICE
ATLANTIC HIGHLANDS, NEW JERSEY.

Randolph-Macon College

For Men

1830

Ashland, Virginia

1914

A Methodist institution that stands for genuine scholarship, manly character, Christian principles, and offers to its students the highest grade of education at the least cost.

Located in the heart of historic Virginia, the birthplace of Patrick Henry and Henry Clay, sixteen miles from Richmond, with electric car and railroad service hourly.

Modern dormitories equipped with up-to-date home conveniences, such as steam heat, electric lights and shower baths.

Prepares men for the study of Law, Medicine, Applied Sciences and the Ministry.

Confers the degrees of B. S., A. B., and A. M.

Strong Faculty. All students, especially first year men, given personal attention by full professors.

Loan funds available to help worthy young men.

Write us about your son who is planning to enter college. A postal card will bring catalogue.

R. E. BLACKWELL, A. M., LL. D., President.

S. C. HATCHER, D. D., Vice-Pres. and Sec'y-Treas.

Everett Waddey Co.

Manufacturing Stationers

Printers, Bookbinders
and Engravers

Office Supplies and Business Furniture

Write for Our Complete Catalogue

1105 E. Main Street

Richmond, Va.

The "PEERLESS"

Individual Communion Service

It is Noiseless and Sanitary



Price List

No. 7 Tray, cushioned, with 25 crystal glasses.....	\$ 4.75
No. 7 Tray, cushioned, with 36 crystal glasses.....	5.50
No. 10 Tray, not cushioned, with 25 crystal glasses.....	4.10
No. 10 Tray, not cushioned, with 36 crystal glasses.....	4.75
Cover, aluminum, for 25- or 36-size.....	2.25
Base, aluminum, for 25- or 36-size.....	2.25
Bread Plate, aluminum.....	1.25
Collection Plate, aluminum, plush-lined.....	1.50
Baptismal Bowl, quadruple silver plate.....	3.50
Wine Filler, with enameled metal base, for 25- or 36-size tray....	5.00
Wine Filler, "The Handy" No. 12, with 2 spouts.....	2.85
Pastor's Individual Pocket Set, complete, 6 glasses.....	5.00
Extra Empty Trays No. 7, cushioned, 25-size.....	3.25
Extra Empty Trays No. 7, cushioned, 36-size.....	3.40
Extra Empty Trays No. 10, not cushioned, 25-size.....	2.65
Extra Empty Trays No. 10, not cushioned, 36-size.....	2.75
Extra Plain Glasses, per dozen.....	.70
Extra Gold Band Glasses, per dozen.....	1.00
Cabinet, to hold 5 trays, 1 compartment.....	8.00
Cabinet, to hold 8 trays, 1 compartment.....	9.00
Cabinet, to hold 12 trays, 2 compartments.....	10.00

TRANSPORTATION CHARGES EXTRA.



A full descriptive circular sent on application. Send orders to

Smith & Lamar, Agents

900 East Broad St.,
Richmond, Virginia.

School of Theology of Our New University

Atlanta, Georgia

THIS SCHOOL, established by order of the last General Conference, and owned and controlled by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, opened its doors for students on September 23, 1914. Full courses, leading to the degree of B. D., and special courses, leading to a certificate in Theology, will be offered.

A faculty composed of men of accurate scholarship, evangelical spirit, and proved efficiency and power as preachers, has been organized.

Every facility is provided for the adequate instruction of the young ministers of the church. Scholarships are now available for worthy men who need such assistance; and the Bureau of Self-Help will be at the service of the students desiring to pay part of their expenses by outside work.

For further information, address

WARREN A. CANDLER, *Chancellor*

ATLANTA, GEORGIA



CHAS. M. STIEFF
ESTABLISHED
1842

BUY YOUR PIANO DIRECT

AT FACTORY PRICES

The Stieff, we believe, is the **only piano** in the front ranks that you can buy direct from factory ware-rooms, at factory prices. What you save represents the middleman's profit. By actual comparison you will find that this saving amounts to as much as **20 per cent—one fifth the price of your piano.** Certainly this should justify anyone to look into our proposition.

**SWEET SINGING TONE
LASTING CONSTRUCTION
BEAUTIFUL FINISH—ARE YOURS
IN THE "GOLD MEDAL" STIEFF PIANO**

It holds a record of medals from the world's greatest expositions. Hundreds of conservatories use it. An honorable reputation extending through seventy-two years is your best assurance of lasting satisfaction when you choose this piano.

CATALOG FREE

On request we will gladly send you our handsome illustrated book of pianos and price list.

**Old Instruments
Taken in Exchange**

Stieff

PIANOS

Write Us. We will give all information by return mail.

**E. G. RIKE,
Manager**

**117 West Broad St.
RICHMOND, VA.**

CALDWELL HARDY
President

C. W. GRANDY, Jr.
Vice-President

W. W. VICAR
Cashier

A. L. EGGLESTON, Ass't Secretary

A. W. BROCK, Ass't Cashier

The Norfolk Bank

for Savings *and* Trusts

Authorized Depository for Curators, Executors, Administrators,
Trustees, Guardians, Etc.

Capital, Surplus and Undivided Profits,	-	\$ 400,000.00
Resources	- - - - -	2,300,000.00

Transacts a General Banking and Fiduciary Business

Deposits Active accounts subject to check. Savings Deposits from \$1.00 up and interest, compounding semi-annually, allowed on amounts of \$5.00 and multiples thereof.

Loans Made on Real Estate, and on approved endorsements and collaterals.

Trustee, Executor, Administrator, Etc. This Bank has superior facilities for handling Estates. Individual Trustees, Executors, etc., may not be able, by reason of death or other cause, to properly discharge the trust imposed upon them. This is a continuing corporation, with full powers under court control, ample means and experience to administer all estates entrusted to it, to the best advantage of the persons in interest. All Trust Funds kept separate from Bank Funds, and investments made in name of beneficiary or special trust concerned.

Safe Deposit Boxes For safe-keeping of Stocks, Bonds, Insurance Policies, Wills, and other valuable papers. Rates, \$3.00 per year and up. Special department of vault for storage of valuable articles.

Directors

J. G. Womble
W. H. White
Geo. L. Arps
Henry Kirm
Hugh C. Davis
Caldwell Hardy

R. P. Waller
W. M. Whaley
C. W. Grandy
L. P. Roberts
C. W. Grandy, Jr.
W. W. Vicar

Dr. R. L. Payne
E. T. Lamb
Norman R. Hamilton
W. A. Marable
Robert M. Hughes
Chas. F. Burroughs



CHAS. M. STIEFF
ESTABLISHED
1842

BUY YOUR PIANO DIRECT

AT FACTORY PRICES

The Stieff, we believe, is the **only piano** in the front ranks that you can buy direct from factory ware-rooms, at factory prices. What you save represents the middleman's profit. By actual comparison you will find that this saving amounts to as much as **20 per cent—one fifth the price of your piano.** Certainly this should justify anyone to look into our proposition.

**SWEET SINGING TONE
LASTING CONSTRUCTION
BEAUTIFUL FINISH—ARE YOURS
IN THE "GOLD MEDAL" STIEFF PIANO**

It holds a record of medals from the world's greatest expositions. Hundreds of conservatories use it. An honorable reputation extending through seventy-two years is your best assurance of lasting satisfaction when you choose this piano.

CATALOG FREE

On request we will gladly send you our handsome illustrated book of pianos and price list.

**Old Instruments
Taken in Exchange**

Stieff

PIANOS

Write Us. We will give all information by return mail.

E. G. RIKE,
Manager

**117 West Broad St.
RICHMOND, VA.**

CALDWELL HARDY
President

C. W. GRANDY, Jr.
Vice-President

W. W. VICAR
Cashier

A. L. EGGLESTON, Ass't Secretary

A. W. BROCK, Ass't Cashier

The Norfolk Bank

for Savings *and* Trusts

Authorized Depository for Curators, Executors, Administrators,
Trustees, Guardians, Etc.

Capital, Surplus and Undivided Profits,	-	\$ 400,000.00
Resources	- - - - -	2,300,000.00

Transacts a General Banking and Fiduciary Business

Deposits Active accounts subject to check. Savings Deposits from \$1.00 up and interest, compounding semi-annually, allowed on amounts of \$5.00 and multiples thereof.

Loans Made on Real Estate, and on approved endorsements and collaterals.

Trustee, Executor, Administrator, Etc. This Bank has superior facilities for handling Estates. Individual Trustees, Executors, etc., may

not be able, by reason of death or other cause, to properly discharge the trust imposed upon them. This is a continuing corporation, with full powers under court control, ample means and experience to administer all estates entrusted to it, to the best advantage of the persons in interest. All Trust Funds kept separate from Bank Funds, and investments made in name of beneficiary or special trust concerned.

Safe Deposit Boxes For safe-keeping of Stocks, Bonds, Insurance Policies, Wills, and other valuable papers. Rates, \$3.00 per year and up. Special department of vault for storage of valuable articles.

Directors

J. G. Womble
W. H. White
Geo. L. Arps
Henry Kirn
Hugh C. Davis
Caldwell Hardy

R. P. Waller
W. M. Whaley
C. W. Grandy
L. P. Roberts
C. W. Grandy, Jr.
W. W. Vicar

Dr. R. L. Payne
E. T. Lamb
Norman R. Hamilton
W. A. Marable
Robert M. Hughes
Chas. F. Burroughs



THE BLACKSTONE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

JAMES CANNON, JR., M. A., D. D., PRINCIPAL.

**20 Years
Result.**

Ago the Blackstone School adopted the following
MOTTO: Thorough instruction under positively
Christian influences at the lowest possible cost.

IT is today, with a faculty of 33, a boarding patronage of
368, a student body of 428, and a plant worth \$150,000,

The Leading Training School for Girls in Virginia.

\$150

PAYS all charges for the year, including Table Board,
Room, Lights, Steam Heat, Laundry, Medical Atten-
tion, Physical Culture and Tuition in all subjects
except music and elocution.

\$150

Can parents find a school with a better record, with more experi-
enced management at such moderate cost? For catalogue and applica-
tion blank address **GEO. P. ADAMS, Secretary, Blackstone, Va.**

SOCIOLOGY LAB.

**CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
EMORY UNIVERSITY, GEORGIA**